



**GIFTING
THE
UNITED NATIONS**



**TO
STALIN**



GIFTING THE UNITED NATIONS TO STALIN

Greg Hallett lived in Eastern Europe during the final years of the Cold War and spent his time hitchhiking on planes between cities. “We either lay on the mail bags, except those marked **FRAGILE**, or sat in the glass nose of the Tupolev 134.” He is widely interviewed overseas and is best known for his critique of American law and the double agent training of political figures. His once radical views are now being treated as status quo.

“We have never lived in history. We have only ever lived in the con. History is run on sex and shame, and when history is written, these two vital elements are removed . . . but not in my books.”

Books by Greg Hallett

ARE YOU MY FATHER?

The Family Court and Other Experiments 2002

HITLER WAS A BRITISH AGENT 2005, 2006

HOW TO TAKE OVER THE WORLD

A Right Royal Con 2007, 2008, 2009

STALIN'S BRITISH TRAINING

Breeding Concubines Paedophiles At War 2007, 2008, 2010

GIFTING THE UNITED NATIONS TO STALIN 2007, 2008, 2009

NEW ZEALAND

A Blackmailer's Guide 2007, 2008

The Sex Collectors – How the World is Run on Shame – series

THE SEX COLLECTORS– STITCH-UPS 2009

THE SEX COLLECTORS – MURDERS 2010

THE SEX COLLECTORS – HEROIN TICKET 2010

Espavo Sozo - treasurer@platinumparty.org -7 March 2013

GIFTING THE UNITED NATIONS TO STALIN

GREG HALLETT
&
SPYMASTER

Further details

Purchases

www.greghallett.com

Orders and distribution

FNZ Inc.

PO Box 109 624, Newmarket, Auckland, New Zealand

Contact the author

greg@greghallett.com

FNZ Inc.

LONDON AUCKLAND FRANKFURT TORONTO

DEDICATION

**To those who have suffered the wars
of the International Bankers.
To all the victims of the Rothschilds . . .
which is all of you.**

Published by **FNZ Inc.**

PO BOX 109 624, NEWMARKET, AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND

First Edition May 2007

Second Edition October 2007

Third Edition July 2009

www.greghallett.com

ISBN 978-0-473-12247-8

© Greg Hallett 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010

The images in this book are used under fair use. They are historically significant photos of famous individuals. They are a lower resolution than the originals and any copies will be of inferior quality. The photos are only used for informational purposes and their inclusion adds significantly to the knowledge gained as it depicts the subject with historical accuracy. Incorporating restricted material is fair use under United States copyright law and any challenges will be met with commercial and liberal parody.

PREFACE

Why would you even bother? History has no preface. It is just one lie built upon another, and one con built on another until no commoner can understand what is going on because no commoner really knows what happened before.

To understand history you have to understand corruption. Government corruption rules our lives and its history is one con built upon the next until it reaches the pinnacle of war – Government's ultimate con. Each time we are conned there is less and less for the common man.

In order to understand history, you have to understand the modus operandi of the con. Once you understand the con, you can remove its influence. This should be the duty of every citizen.

The first arm of war is the media. Without its lies, war could not be sold to us. Politicians lie. That's what they do. It's pretty much all they do. Rarely does a politician wreak any benefit for their country. Rather they do their utmost to serve anyone and anything except their country.

Most political figures are elevated because of some great shame and this is used to control them. The world is run on shame. When you break the code of shame in politics, you are more educated than the best academic and have more freedom than the worst hippy.

Royalty are controlled through shame, especially their illegitimacy. Royals can call armies into war. When you know which royals are illegitimate and who fathered them, you can counter their actions.

The choice is yours, but being a century or so late on the publishing, most of the major players are now dead.

How the French say, "such is life", and such is the power of shame. C'est la vie and speak up loudly, because no one in the NEW WORLD ORDER media wants to hear you.

Greg Hallett

1 October 2007

CONTENTS

History – whatever commoners believe.

History – whatever commoners are not allowed to know.

Whoever gains from history,
played a part in that history.

Those who profited the most from history
organised the event.

1. The British Police Crime Creation and Paedophile Movement (1723–2007)	1
2. Pearl Harbor Gifting America to Churchill for WWII (1921–1941)	55
3. Gifting the United Nations to Stalin The Russian–Japanese Pearl Harbor (9–15 August 1945)	127
4. The Freemasons’ Winston Churchill Tavistock’s Bulldog	149
5. San Francisco’s Nuclear Explosion	209
6. Stalin-Dzhugashvili-Rothschild	231
7. The Illegitimate Rothschild Family Tree	247
Bibliography	253
Index	259

2 May 2007, the 62ND anniversary of Adolf Hitler's escape out of Berlin.

Her Majesty

Queen Elizabeth II
Buckingham Palace
London SW1A 1AA
England

Dear Your Majesty The Queen,

Not only are you related to Churchill, but you are also related to Hitler, Stalin and the Rothschilds.

Your grandfather's brother was Winston Churchill, making Churchill your great-uncle.

Churchill was first cousin with Adolf Hitler's father.

Stalin was second cousin with Adolf Hitler's father.

Churchill and Stalin were second cousins.

Hitler's great-grandfather was your great-great-grandfather.

Stalin's great-grandfather was your g-g-great-grandfather.

Churchill, Stalin, Hitler and yourself are all descended from Rothschilds, and all of you are illegitimate stock.

With these connections, your great-uncle Winston Churchill was a major instigator in police corruption, the attack on Pearl Harbor and gifting the United Nations to his second cousin Stalin.

Stalin was also second cousin with your grandfather King George V .

Within these pages lies the fourth volume of your family history.

Yours sincerely,

Greg Hallett

The British Police

Crime Creation and Paedophile Movement

1723–2007

Something must be said of Britain's police force. They started up in Saxon times and have a history of trial and error that supported crime for anyone who new how they operated. In this way, the police became an internal army for any corrupt elite – a gang of plodders. Occasionally they had sincere intentions, but these were dominated by failed results for the benefit of those who owned them.

The police can be analysed like any company that wants to grow, become a multinational and increase their market share. They took over crime in their immediate neighbourhood, but also did this on a larger scale. As a result, England's history is littered with 'convicted innocents' and 'free guilt'.

In broader social terms this is called 'black magic'. In real terms it is 'blue magic'. With the introduction of a corrupt police force, life became complicated in England and could only be understood when viewed through a silly mirror.

In the old Tudor system, prior to the introduction of London's Metropolitan Police in 1829, authorities had few resources to cope with crime, disorder or riot. Troops were used to keep order. Local militias were used for local problems and spies were used to track down those who were suspected of crime, which was then called 'disaffection', with the criminals called 'rascals'. Small market towns and country parishes had constables, the local watch and ward, the Night Watch, and the Peace Guild.¹

From Saxon times, policing used 'Tithings'. These were a group of ten males over the age of 12 who would report on each other's crimes. This created gangs of ten covering for each other's crimes and is still the model for gangs at every level today.

Every inhabitant in the City of London was liable for a turn on the

¹ Principle sources for this chapter are the web: *City of London Police, 150 years of Service 1839 to 1989*; *Metropolitan Police Service History Timeline*; Marjie Bloy, PhD, *The Metropolitan Police*, The Victorian Web; Martin Short, *A Firm in a Firm: Freemasonry and Police Corruption*.

watch. Members on the 'Night Watch' were called the 'Peace Guild' and later the 'Frankpledge' because they were responsible for the damages to property on their watch for which no arrests were made. This led to a pattern of false arrests and 'verballing' – lying by the police. This 'proud' police history of fitting up innocents for crimes is still in practice to this day and covers 33–40% of those in prison, many convicted for crimes the police committed. Bad dentalwork has a lot to do with it.

From Saxon times the rate of false arrest and conviction was much higher, around 90%, with people deported for stealing a loaf of bread or having bad dentalwork and giving lip to the Peace Guild, who would then steal-and-blame on their behalf. In this way the slums became the blaming grounds for others' crimes and a cycle of police mistrust was imbued from a very young age. By the age of 12 every male was in on it.



The Penal Code was so severe that almost two hundred offences were rewarded with the death penalty, while many lesser crimes resulted in deportation and the destruction of families. The cry of the hungry in search of food was, "I might as well be hanged for a sheep as a lamb". This provided an incentive for ruthless crimes and bigger crimes with more organised planning, hence organised crime.

These nightly false arrests led to natural resentment of the police and a refusal to assist them in any way. It served to alienate citizens from the law and to plot against the police. This created a plethora of false leads and evidential sabotage amongst citizens, the police, the elite, and the owners of the police. This meant that correct crime-solving was very limited and the Night Watch were more effectively a spy network for the City Corporation (the Mercers who owned the police), who would use the new information to their advantage the next morning, or soon thereafter.

Those convicted, apart from being hungry, giving lip and having bad dentalwork, tended to be those who didn't have associates who

were credible witnesses, tended towards visual madness (tics and stinks), were immigrants living in immigrant slums, had poor English and didn't belong to any protective group or society like the Freemasons who controlled the police, or the Mercers who owned the police. They also didn't belong to any form of local and national government, the aristocracy, the monarchy; the purveyors, creators, participants, or heroes of war; or any of the elements in between.

In this way 'criminals' became a 'predetermined focus group' for those in authority, who farmed them in crime. As a result, the policing 'Night Watch' became bottom feeders with a vengeance. This has carried on through the *proud* tradition of the police who are bottom feeders to this day. As a result, pride-before-fall became the ongoing cycle of police history. The result was strikes and riots, mistrust and misdeeds, crime solved with the guilty elite let off scot-free . . . and innocent bystanders convicted.

The Mercers were fully funding the police prior to 1829 and up to 1919 through their Justices of the Peace (the Peace Guild) and their High Constables. The Justices of the Peace would pay the High Constables to police the streets. They soon got sick of the beat and paid their deputies bribes to do the work for them. These deputies became known as Petty Constables (PC) and 'Guinea-a-Day Men', as this 1861 report shows:

"Men, dwarfs in height, and old in years, of diverse bodily deformity, mentally weak, and with little or no character, had no hesitation to apply' to the Commissioner's renewed cry for more recruits in 1861. Applicants had to be under 40 years of age, 5' 7" [1.7 metres] without shoes, able to read and write and keep accounts, and to possess a decent suit of clothes and a hat. Poor wages and conditions meant an average length of service of four years and the continuing need for new recruits.

"Three shillings a day was the wage for a top rate constable [£52 annually] but many existed on far lower sums down to as little as 12s 6d a week [£31 annually] for some probationers [apprentice Petty Constables]. Because of the Commissioner's insistence that policemen had to live in the [square mile of the] City itself this meant that not only was a large part of the wage spent on rent but that frequently the men were competing for and sharing slum accommodation with the very thieves that they were working against."²

² City of London Police, 150 years of Service 1839 to 1989.

In 1824 each police officer in the City of London Police (CoLP) had to live in the square mile³ of the City of London and they had to have their name and title painted on their front door or surround, so that it was visible from the street. This made the distraction of the police as simple as preoccupying them with a chat, alerting them to a crime elsewhere, or inviting them for a 'drink and pudding'.

Constables on the beat were often old, crippled, ignorant, uncouth types, too disfigured to do the job and resorted to bribes and scandals to make ends meet. It was hard to distinguish them from the criminals, apart from the uniform. When these factors were added up the police became a natural focus of crime and resentment. As a result, the police have been repeatedly convicted of fraud, criminal complicity, planting evidence, mental illness, murder, alcoholism, substance abuse (meths), absenteeism, and later, drug dealing. They are yet to be charged for running international car theft rings and trafficking Afghan heroin within their country.

The Commissioner and both Assistant Commissioners were paid enough to keep silent on any measure. In 1857 the Commissioner was paid £1883 and the two Assistant Commissioners £800 each. The Commissioners' wage was 36 times a well-paid constable and 60 times a poorly paid one. The two Assistant Commissioners were paid 15 times a well-paid constable and 26 times a Guinea-a-Day constable.

Apart from paying the High Constables, the Justices of the Peace also subcontracted out the administration of relief to someone who would feed, clothe and house the poor for a weekly rate from the parish. Between 1723 and 1750, 600 parish workhouses were established in England and Wales. This was a work-for-the-dole scheme with accommodation provided. By 1776 there were 2000 workhouses each with 20–50 inmates – 75,000 people who worked to stay alive in euphemistically named Poor Houses under Poor Tax. These were slave camps.

The New Poor Tax provided a place to stay for poor and displaced people at the beginning of the Industrial Revolution. In reality these were workhouses where people were forced to work several hours a day, seven days a week, just for terrible food and shared mass lodgings. This meant that a man with a wife and three children had to work six 12-hour days just to accommodate his family and feed them.

³ "Square mile" refers to the Freemasons' control of the centre of London. It was the area under CoLP, hence? the C17th words 'culpable' and 'culprit' (CoLP-writ).



St Marylebone workhouse in 1886.

From 1782, parishes were allowed to form unions. From this union the parishes jointly built enormous houses for the 'relief of the sick, elderly and infirm' called the 'Big House'. These were the most destitute buildings with the able-bodied paupers not allowed in. When you got sick from work in the Poor House you were transferred to the Big House where you worked until you died. Relatives from the Poor House were not allowed to visit their sick relatives in the Big House.

The 'Overseers of the Poor' profited from this seven-day-a-week slavery and paid a special 'Parish Rate' to the Parishes who had built



Workhouse Dining Hall.



Woolwich workhouse in the late 1920s.

these work prisons. Part of the Parish Rate was then used to fund the police, who sent many of the criminals to the Poor Houses, which then increased the Parish Rate and the money the police got.

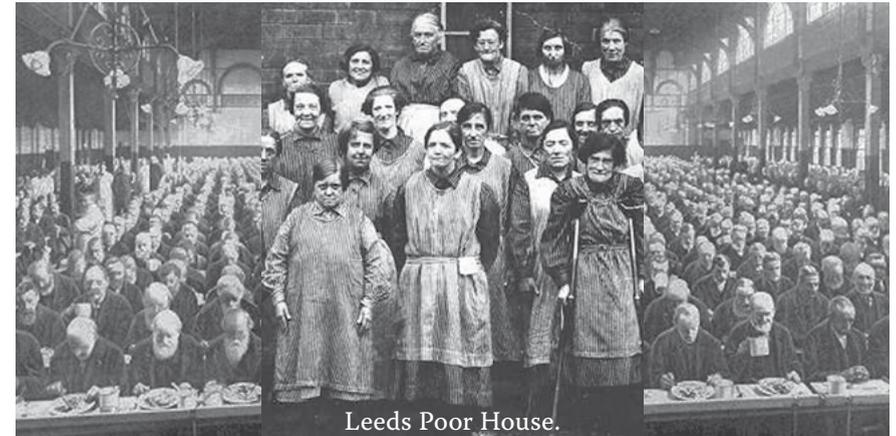
This 'slavery of the poor' was the initial method of crime control used by the police and it started to make deportation look handsome. Criminals started to target their crimes to the punishment they would get, giving further weight to the saying, "I might as well be hanged for a sheep as a lamb".

The Poor House and the Big House made the police crime statistics look magnificent and took the weight off the Justice of the Peace and the Chief Constables who took their money and paid out fewer bribes to lazier and lazier Petty Constables, many of whom did not exist, but were merely names on paper whose wages were paid back to JPs and Chief Constables who then encouraged fewer and fewer police to be more and more demonstrable (violent and corrupt).

The courts became a liar's court with a vengeance. Crime-solving has always had a rort aspect to it and this makes criminals of us all.

The Poor Tax was high-decibel social engineering across several fronts. At the beginning of the Industrial Revolution it made slaves of families, who correctly called these 'Prisons of the Poor'. Eventually they

rioted, which resulted in more police controls. This has been a pattern of the police ever since. The police enforce conditions so bad, riots occur.



Leeds Poor House.

Above: Able-bodied female inmates in the blue-and-white-striped uniform at Leeds Poor House set amongst the St Marylebone Dining Hall circa 1900. Below: The St Marylebone work house casual ward with the rafters inscripted "GOD IS TRUTH, GOD IS GOOD, GOD IS HOLY". Note the coffin-like wooden beds. Mattresses were rare.



St Marylebone workhouse casual ward in 1867.

The police periodically fail at riot control and then demand more protective and lethal equipment. The socio-economic system that created the unrest is then changed while the police remain armed at the higher level. In this way, the police become heavily armed over an ever more peaceful society until the cycle is repeated again . . . hence London's history of rioting.

After the riots against the Poor House and the Big House the formula for 1984 was gradually developed. High society think tanks gave much weight to what to do with the leftover human population. War was a good way of killing them and when a war ran out of steam another was created elsewhere, or war-in-peacetime was practised at home.

The Wilkes riots of 1768 was an attempt by the police at anti-democracy. They tried to prevent common voters from electing their own MP. Nothing much changed and by 1818 a man was still given a vote for every £50 of land he owned, and another vote for every £25, to a maximum of six votes for land worth £175 or more. Unlanded gentry and women had no vote. The Poor Tax was introduced in 1834. This continued the 'No Poor Vote', placing the poor in prisons to work for food and lodging, for which the landed gentry voted.

The Poor Relief Act, introduced in 1598, was left in the hands of individual parishes who handled it very badly and people marked as poor were taken from their homes and placed in Poor Houses where they were worked as white slaves. In 1834 the Met Police began to very slowly spread through the boroughs of London. The Poor Law Amendment Act (1834) was introduced and populations were exaggerated and conditions deliberately made to look poor in order to become a recipient of Poor Tax, rather than a donor to it. This meant that as soon as the police came into the area and did an audit, they had already achieved miraculous results, with less population and improved conditions, thus proving their worth.

The Act also allowed for Justices of the Peace (overseers of the Peace Guild) to appoint Chief Constables who would then pay smaller bribes to Petty Constables to carry out their work, ensuring that there was one police officer per 1000 people. This was hardy policing and more a mark of conformity to the expansionist goals of the Guild/Mercers/Livery Company/City Corporation and Freemasons.

The patrolling watchmen had to follow rules set up in *The Complete Parish Officer* (1729), with steps to improve these resulting in the Bow Street Runners (1742), who lit the lamps, called out the time, watched for fires, were bailiffs, traffic cops and patrolled the highways on horseback.



The Bow Street Police Station and Court with the prison van 'Black Maria' in the foreground. Below: Police Commissioner Colonel Young plodded in the middle of 1960s police dressed as the Bow Street Runners. Looks like Monty Python got it right.



Bow Street Runners.

From 1754 this was expanded by John Fielding into the earliest form of detective work. In 1763 the blind John Fielding introduced the Bow Street Horse Patrol to light the street lamps as a method of crime prevention and to maintain law and order on the highways. But funding only lasted 18 months.

The Horse Patrol was in the powerful position of despatching orders. In 1840 they came under criticism for their lack of circulation of the details of the wanted murderer Daniel Good. In 1910 the telegraph (Radio Telegraphy/ Marconi telegraph) was used for the first time to solve a crime. This resulted in the capture of Doctor Crippen for the murder of his wife. It wasn't until 1920 when the police started to experiment with radio communications that there was a lull in the selective sabotage of despatch orders. This has now been corrected and the sabotage of despatch orders is rife once again.



Doctor Crippen.

In 1796 the Marine Police started at Wapping and crime fell rapidly in that area, but moved to other areas, took on other forms and grew so rapidly that the names of towns changed (Wandsworth to Black Wandsworth). These areas weren't policed until their Guild membership came up to scratch and they'd paid their controversial Poor Tax.

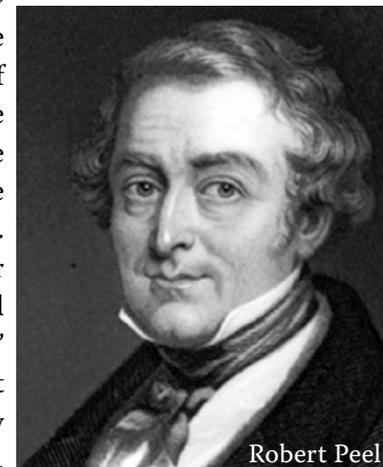


The Police Marine Support Unit patrolled the Thames by rowing from 1796 to 1905. Top: Dr Crippen murdered his wife then took his mistress on a cruise ship holiday.

Essentially Guilds are philanthropic Companies that began in medieval times as Guild fraternities to protect the interests and practitioners of particular trades. In 1878 a group of 16 Companies, together with the Corporation of the City of London, founded the City and Guilds of London Institute to promote and foster the teaching of technical trades.

Boy Scouts' Baden-Powell (22) was elected a member the following year in 1879 and was placed in the powerful position of Master of the Mercers' Company from 1913. Up to 1919 the Mercer's City Corporation funded the entire Police Force after which the government took over a third of the expenditure. This left the Mercers with two-thirds majority financial control over the London and Metropolitan Police Forces – hence no sodomy or murder charges against Baden-Powell.

Robert Peel became Home Secretary from 1822. On the back of the Poor House and the Big House he eventually managed to persuade the House of Commons to pass the Metropolitan Police Act (June 1829). The Met started three months later on 29 September 1829 and was based in Scotland Yard, a Freemasons' stronghold. Both the CoLP and the Met were controlled by the Home Secretary whose offices were also in Scotland Yard.



Robert Peel.

Home Secretary Robert Peel sought to combine the two forces but the City Corporation (the Mercers) strenuously resisted. The Chief Office of the Police was in Guildhall. The Mercers owned Guildhall, the Guilds, and financed two-thirds of the police. This was majority control and prevented any Guild hierarchy from ever being charged and allowed them to commit crimes with impunity.

The Met had jurisdiction in the Metropolitan London area. This excluded the City of London and the provinces around London. The Met's jurisdiction was limited to the areas the Mercers' Guilds had socio-economic control over. The Met then followed the Mercers' Guilds into the provinces who set up Guild influence beforehand, thus ensuring the Guilded elite were never charged with crime.

Those who belonged to the Mercers' Guilds were promoted and those who did not were robbed, beaten and downgraded. In this way the Guilds financed the police and all those who came into power. This provided inroads to all local body politics and was the basis for judicial, police, economic, social and class control.

Sir Charles Rowan and Richard Mayne were appointed the first Justices of the Peace in charge of the Metropolitan Police Force on 29 September 1829. Soon after, Sir Richard Mayne wrote: "The primary object of an efficient police is the prevention of crime . . . detection and punishment of offenders . . . The protection of life and property, the preservation of public tranquillity, and the absence of crime, will alone prove whether those efforts have been successful and whether the objects for which the police were appointed have been attained.

"In attaining these objects, much depends on the approval and co-operation of the public, and these have always been determined by the degree of esteem and respect in which the police are held. One of the key

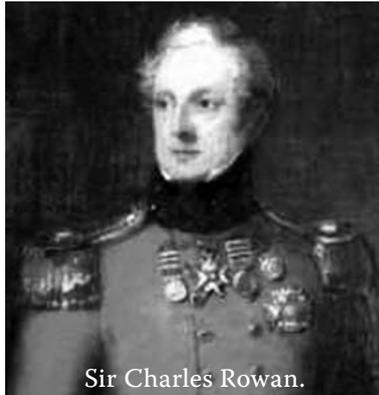
principles of modern policing in Britain is that the police seek to work with the community and as part of the community."⁴

From 1829 the definition of 'Police' has been "the arrangements made in all civilised countries to ensure that the inhabitants keep the peace and obey the law. The word also denotes the force of peace officers employed for this purpose."⁵

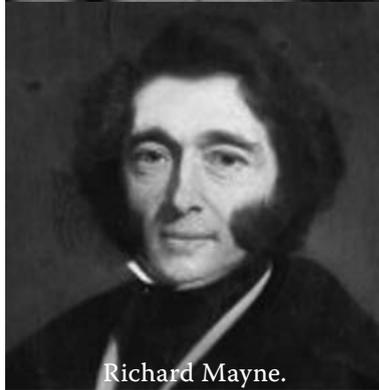
The Metropolitan Police were licensed to control taxi cab drivers, messengers, shoe shiners, all pedlars and the supervision of common lodging houses. Virtually every working-class person had to prove to the police, and hence the Mercers, that they were of good character.

⁴ Metropolitan Police Service History Timeline Website.

⁵ Ibid.



Sir Charles Rowan.



Richard Mayne.

The easiest way to do this was to join the Mercers' Guild that controlled their profession. In this way virtually every working Londoner paid a bribe to the Guilds, who then used this to fund the Justices of the Peace (JPs), who patronised the Chief Constables, who bribed the Petty Constables, who harassed those who hadn't paid the bribe.

The background of police violence and cover-ups from day one led to further mistrust by the public who thought that their social rights had been infringed. "Bobbies' or 'Peelers' were not immediately popular. Most citizens viewed constables as an infringement on English social and political life, and people often jeered the police."⁶

The police have a funny way of dealing with PR and this has been embedded since their inception in 1829. "The Metropolitan Police were involved in crowd control from their earliest days. After an experiment with passive control, baton charges were used in 1830." Passive police control was given up within the first twelve months and levels of police violence have been continually tested ever since.

How much would the public allow before they rebelled? At what level of violence would the police distance themselves from their co-workers? It seemed that the public would tolerate a lot of violence before they rebelled, but there were no limits to police violence. Support of one's own was always acknowledged even if the police were killed using excessive violence.

In 1833 the Cold Bath Fields Riot went down at Grays Inn Road. The Metropolitan Police used excessive violence to disperse the crowd and in the process PC Robert Culley was killed. An inquest was held and in 1834 the jury returned a verdict of 'Justifiable Homicide'.

⁶ Marjie Bloy, PhD, *The Metropolitan Police*, The Victorian Web.



Policeman beaten by the public. Such PR increased police rights.



Cold Bath.

PC Culley was found posthumously guilty of using excessive force. This indicates the level of violence the Met were using after just five years of street control. Regardless of the excessive police violence, the police were treated as heroes and PC Culley was acknowledged posthumously as a hero.

In order to quell public opinion on this, to cover up the police celebrating their right to be excessively violent, the police created the 'The Culley Cup'. This has been presented ever since 1834, although with great reservation, 'to those who justifiably return the verdict of guilty against police officers who use unnecessary force'.⁷

The police give out multiplicitous messages and each message is different. The dominant message they try to maintain is that the police are 'God's gift to the public and peace', that they never provoke violence, and will only use violence to maintain 'peace and order'.

However, the victims of police violence experience two very different messages, prior to police violence (active aggressive) and after police violence (passive apology). The police also send different messages to the police prior to a demonstration and after any riot control. The first is 'active aggressive' and the second is 'dismissive passive' or 'denial in practice'.

The interesting spectacle of class-dominated London is that it has a history of rioting and this rioting has become more frequent the more the police are present. As a result, the police have become one of the major groups to riot against. They are viewed by the public, and not incorrectly, as covering for crime rather than solving it. As a result, the Police are considered the force behind all social engineering and a happier society would exist without them.

A year after The Culley Cup was created, The Municipal Corporations Act (the Mercers' City Corporation) of 1835 ordered all incorporated boroughs to set up police forces under the control of a watch committee.

This structure is basically carried on to this day. JPs still hold sway over constables and are the paedophile minders of their areas, reporting to the Governor-General in colonial countries who are still in charge of suppressing all information about paedophiles, paedophile enablers, paedophile minders, computer paedophiles, paedophile locations, the

⁷ Perhaps I deserve The Culley Cup, or more aptly The Gulley Cup for being gullible enough to criticise 'the police actions, inactions, violence and sabotage for the purposes of creating war and war-in-peacetime' – from their own records no less.

murders of paedophile victims and the crimes committed by the victims of paedophilia. The Governor-General is also *always* the head Boy Scout of their country, of which Baden-Powell was the world Chief Scout.

Boy Scouts' creator Baron Lord Baden-Powell put this paedophile crime cover system in place and this is commonly referred to today as "The Police".

The victims of paedophilia fill up the jails (and gangs) and make for over half of all inmates, thus employing the police. From Governor-General, to Justice of the Peace, to Chief Constable, to paedophiles, to paedophile victims, to jail – the **ORDER OUT OF CHAOS** scenario reigns supreme.

With a thousand new police (1829) on a weekly wage of 16 shillings costing £40,000 annually, the new recruits were carefully selected and trained from the sons of Freemasons and Mercers. The other recruits were substantially made up of alcoholics, no-shows, schizophrenics, planters of evidence, fraudsters, criminals, gang members, Russian Jews with anarchist connections, foreigners with revolutionary connections abroad, and pseudonyms for police constables who did not exist, but claimed a wage.

On top of this, no bonus for solving a crime meant no incentive for solving crime. Since the Mercers and Freemasons were the only ones ever promoted within the police force (98% true until 1980, 95% true until 1995 and 90% true thereafter) there was little point in solving crimes, other than to save face when one fell in one's lap and couldn't be removed quick enough.

The Freemasons and Mercers advanced within the police force against no competition, while providing plenty of fuel for the **ORDER OUT OF CHAOS** fire.

The Freemasons and Mercers appeared to be the good cops, and the criminals within the police force appeared to be the bad cops. This led to a plethora of high and low crimes within the police force, in the community, and abroad. It also led to misleads within the force, especially at the rank of Detective, Inspectors and Detective Inspectors, who proffered warnings to criminals as to when to do a job, when to leave and which officers were on their payroll, who would roll over and who could be shot.

In this way foreign anarchy was practised in London, especially the East End. Revolutions then happened abroad, with British street training, and no surprise, carried out British policy and British social experiments once they had succeeded.

The British social experiment is most commonly known as Communism. Such was the case with Stalin in the Houndsditch robbery/murders and in the Sidney Street Siege.

The response to having police around was so poor in England that the Rural Constabulary Act had to be passed in 1839. This meant that every London borough had to reorganise their own police along the Mercers' Guild lines or pay the higher expense of being involved in the county forces. The county forces were ordered to be uncooperative so the borough forces could move in. This still took decades as many saw the police as a challenge to the liberties of England, and correctly so . . . ditto the world over to this day.

By 1841, 35% of the boroughs had no police force and those that were policed had a ratio of 1 police officer per 900 people – half the desired rate. The police were running at a profit.

Crime was not the issue – chaos was.

Due to the expense and unpopularity of the police, by 1848, 22 of the 171 boroughs still had no police force. This was significant for foreigners committing crimes and training for revolutions in England. By 1853, only 22 of the 52 counties had police forces, with Yorkshire being the poorest served. It was not until 1856 that Parliament mandated that provinces establish police forces. Policing remained grossly inadequate until after 1856, by which time the police had been failing to solve crime and keep law and order for some three decades.

The early officers (1829) spent their time strolling in the best areas and avoiding locations where crime was most likely, even though they carried cutlasses (swords). For this they were paid 16 shillings a week or £40 annually.

Britain has a history of strikes and riots against the police, strikes within the ranks, pronounced mental illness, drunkenness on duty, and absenteeism; and every two decades there was a clearing of corrupt cops, with larger clearings occurring every 100 years.

Throughout the history of the police, officers have been arriving to work in order to drink or sober up. In 1847, 238 police officers were dismissed, many were not turning up to duty and others were arriving drunk. The same year the police officer allocated Warrant No. 1 was dismissed for drunkenness after only four hours' duty. In 1863, 215 officers were dismissed for drunkenness, and in 1922, 80 police officers were convicted and dismissed for being drunk on methylated spirits no less. Discipline was a real problem in the Met Police Force and the problem has persisted.

Two years after the formation of the Met Police there were riots at the home of the Duke of Wellington (1831) and all of his windows were smashed. There were the Cold Bath Fields riots in 1833. In 1848 during the Chartists' Riots over 22,000 untrained and undisciplined people were sworn in under the 1831 Special Constables Act. They lacked training and leadership, and were prone to create and provoke the riots themselves. There was a riot in Hyde Park in 1866 and another in Trafalgar Square the same year.



Chartists' Riots in 1848.

On 13 November 1887 the second Trafalgar Square riot resulted in extraordinary violence against the police. The troops had to be called in, resulting in the first 'Bloody Sunday'. The Riot Act of 1715 was read – this draconian Act meant the death penalty for any rioter who did not disperse within the hour. As a result, one man died and 300 were injured.

In 1837 a Select Committee was appointed to look into the affairs of the police and they also proposed that CoLP and the Met be combined. Again, this did not happen.

Instead, the Bow Street Runners (est. 1742) and the Marine Police (est. 1796) were incorporated into the Met in 1838. The Bow Street Runners had carried pistols and these were removed when they joined the Met. The Marine Police continued to patrol the Thames in 14-foot rowboats that required two men to row and one to steer.

In 1840, in the Gould interrogation case, Police Sergeant Otway attempted to induce incrimination in the accused. This was “immediately discountenanced by the Courts” but became standard practice for the police ever since: “I put it to you that you are guilty of . . .”

By 1843 the Met began patrolling army arsenals (Woolwich), which made them incredibly easy to rob for any foreign terrorist capable of creating a distraction: “There is a damsel in distress over there. Could be your type.”

By 1844 the police had rewards for stolen dogs; 540 dogs were stolen for reward each year and another 60 were used for dogfights and as food.

Scotland Yard’s first ‘Detective Force’ was set up in 1842. It consisted of only two inspectors and six sergeants. By 1846 there were only two plain-clothed detectives per division in charge of crime-solving. In 1847, 50% of the people charged were dismissed by the courts and by 1856 there were only ten detectives in the whole Metropolitan Police.

Ten police were solving crimes while the rest were on the beat being seen to be solving crime. Even then, they weren’t seen in some areas. The Met didn’t start patrolling northeast London until 1865. The police tax, under the guise of the Guild levy, still hadn’t come up to scratch in that area.

By 1869, 180 detectives were dealing with minor crime in outlying divisions, but serious investigations in London were left to only 27 officers out of 9000. By 1884 there was a new structure of 24 detectives at Scotland Yard and 254 in the divisions, all under the central command of a new Assistant Commissioner, who was always a Freemason. This was ORDER OUT OF CHAOS from the top and ensured that **crimes were always solved selectively**.

According to the ‘Metropolitan Police Service History Timeline’, in 1848, 150,000 police were sworn in on the day to control the Chartists’ Demonstrations. More reliable historians like Marjie Bloy (PhD) cite in *The Metropolitan Police*, “over 22,000”. This allows for misappropriated

funds for the wages of 128,000 newly sworn police officers and amounts to a swindle of £100,000 per week. Such occurrences were regularly utilised by the top brass. As a result, rioting could turn a profit and was not beyond being encouraged. Most of the riots in the 1700s and 1800s were exacerbated by the police. The police, or those who controlled them, were using riots to turn a profit, and for leverage to purchase props like guns, and later helicopters.

The Chartists were in favour of universal suffrage for democracy still not available under monarchist/class-controlled England. They were described as “a knife and fork, a bread and cheese question”.⁸ Chartism was born of hunger, despair and desperation and their plight brought to light the class system in Great Britain. Workingmen saw it as a hope for prosperity, political rights and libertarian reforms. The sympathetic saw it as a cry of distress. The suspicious conservatives saw it as a disguise for pillage. The sophisticated conservatives saw it as a socialist restructuring of society, and old money classical conservatives saw it as an attack on property and civilised society.



As a result, Chartism had to be squashed in *their* best interests. Since the old money classical conservatives had control over the police through the Mercers and the Freemasons, the police blocked the bridges over the Thames. The Chartists were prevented from rallying on Kennington Common and thus from reaching Parliament. To get around this peacefully, the well-meaning, intelligent, underprivileged Chartists delivered the petition to Parliament by hailing a horse-drawn cab.

From day one the police have been involved in bluffing about their capability and lying about their efforts. The 1848 Chartist Demonstrations is a case in point. With 22,000 volunteers sworn in on the day, they drew wages for 150,000, a con of £17,000. By 1869 the Met said they had 5493 available officers when only 5288 were available for duty over the several shifts; 205 extra incomes amounted to £8,500 a year for whomever organised the racket.

⁸ Joseph Rayner Stephens speaking at Kersal Moor, Manchester on 24 September 1838.

It was far worse in 1885 when the Met touted that they had 13,319 available for duty, but could only produce 1,383 for duty on any given day.⁹ This 90% excess claim would explain the police as a very well-funded scam, either for individual gain or a larger scam higher up the ranks in which the Mercers were running the police at a profit from the one-third government funding. With a 10% force present, the Mercers were taking a profit of 23% of the police funding. The same year, there were explosions in the Tower of London and the Houses of Parliament. The 90% pseudo-police contributed to this.

There is another reason though. In boom times the police often turned to building and have a mate log on for them. In 1882, 8 miles of new streets and 4000 houses were built each year. At the same time, the Devonport Dockyard became busy with six major fires as developers cleared to build anew.

By 1854, from 5700 Met officers, 370 were Irish (6.5%) and 140 (2.5%) were Scottish. The British Commissioner Captain Hay (1852–55) did not trust anything that was not English and tried to remove the Irish and Scottish police officers from their racial areas. This is commonly known as ‘divide and rule’ and goes against the grain of ‘peaceful understanding’. For his efforts, Commissioner Captain William Hay died the following year.

The Met and the CoLP were such a complete mess that in 1856 and 1863 there were protests to fuse the CoLP and Metropolitan Police Forces again. After this, Home Secretary Baron Sir George Grey (1799–1882) attempted a fusion by introducing a Bill to Parliament but it was protested by 3000 merchant bankers in Guildhall (Mercers) so that the Bill was withdrawn. These were a powerful group of lobbyists that essentially owned and funded the police. The current set-up provided an avenue of innocence for their crimes.

There had been many attempts to merge the two police forces but these were met with resistance from the highest levels and even protests from the business groups who profited from the crimes the CoLP and Met’s inter-bungling made possible. This was played upon by their controllers, the Home Office, and all those assisting revolutions elsewhere – the Home Office were controlled by the Freemasons who took their orders from the British monarchy.

⁹ *Metropolitan Police Service History Timeline*. I thought this was a mistake so returned to the site two and three years later and the same information was present.

All the male heads of the British monarchy were Freemasons from King George I (1714) to King George VI (1952); 238 years of Freemasonry control over the Monarchy and the Guilds is a lot of power and was an all-encompassing infrastructure.

The formation of the British Police from 1829 to 1860 was well studied and became the model for the Mafia. ‘Thieves Law’ then became ‘The Thieves of Law’ and progressively gained a more respectable face. The Mafia influence then became the primary influence on politics worldwide . . . to this day . . . and beyond.

When everyone plays the game, it is added to the rules of the game. Many cons have now become common business practice. The sending of £20 bills every month to any and all companies has become common business practice and is standard amongst monopolies, which now sell them off as telephone, gas and electricity line charges.

The Mafia was a group of Spanish in Sicily, but shifted and reorganised with high finance and goals of world domination, with the first political/financial Mafia boss appointed in 1860 (Giuseppe Mazzini, 1805–72). Successive leaders of the Mafia then trained in London under police protection (Mazzini, 1840s, 1870) and took over Russia during the Bolshevik Revolution. They had a tendency to live in the slums on the Met/CoLP border. From here they were able to take over the world’s social policy and re-infiltrate the British Police Force, with the Metropolitan Police Committee forming on 1 April 1995 – April Fools’ no less.

In 1870 the standard height for Met Police officers was raised to 5ft 8ins, except for the short Thames Division which remained at 5ft 7ins. In 1872 the Met Police went on strike for the first time. This is partly due to the beat police carrying the load for the police who never turned up for work as they took advantage of the building boom. Various strikers were disciplined and dismissed, but then allowed back in the force to make up the numbers. Lucky for the police the boom meant crime was lower than in a bust.

There are always long-term employees guiding shenanigans in the background of secret political societies, like the police force. These people have a tendency to stay out of the media spotlight but ensure ORDER OUT OF CHAOS is drawn out over every cigar, and crime-solving is derailed wherever and whenever it is politically correct to do so.

The 52-year influence of Assistant Metropolitan Police Commissioner Sir James Olive (1873–1925) is a case in point. “In the 1870s most of this squad was itself a criminal conspiracy in which not only were the prime culprits Freemasons; Freemasonry was what brought them together.”¹⁰ America had the same problem with the 33 degree Mason, J. Edgar Hoover (1924–72).

In 1877 the Metropolitan Police Force was exposed in the Turf Fraud Scandal for assisting and taking profits from a crime ring. There had been endemic corruption from the beginning, but it took 48 years to get around to laying the first serious charges.

In 1872 a confidence trickster named William Kurr was running a bogus betting operation. He realised the way to make real money was to cut detectives in on the profits early, rather than bribe his way out of arrest. The one safe place William Kurr could proposition policemen was at his Masonic lodge in Islington where he made friends with Inspector John Meikeljohn. In return for £100, nearly half his annual pay, Meikeljohn agreed to give Kurr advance warning of any police action.

At first Inspector John Meikeljohn kept the payoff to himself, but as the racket expanded, he involved three chief inspectors in the Detective Force whom he also knew to be brother Masons. Chief Inspector Nathaniel Druscovitch enquired into the scam and it was found he had £60 in gambling debts. Inspector Meikeljohn then suggested he go to Kurr for assistance. Kurr neutralised the debt and Druscovitch in one hit, at a cost of £60. Druscovitch’s boss, Senior Chief Inspector George Clarke, also agreed to lose the scent in return for a payoff, as did Chief Inspector William Palmer.

William Kurr expanded his operation with his new friend Harry Benson, a virtuoso con man. In 1872 Benson posed as a French Count and deluded the Lord Mayor of London of £1000 (for relief work in the wake of the Franco-Prussian War). He was soon discovered and sent to Newgate Prison where he tried incarceration incineration. He was released in 1873 a burnt and scared man. Kurr and Benson then planned new scams to separate suckers from their money.

With William Kurr’s contacts in the Met Police, Harry Benson was assured of total immunity and set up the newsheet *Sport*, which offered punters foolproof betting systems. In 1876, under the alias Hugh

¹⁰ George Dilnot, *The Trial of the Detectives*, pub. Geoffrey Bles 1928; also Stephen Knight, *The Brotherhood*.

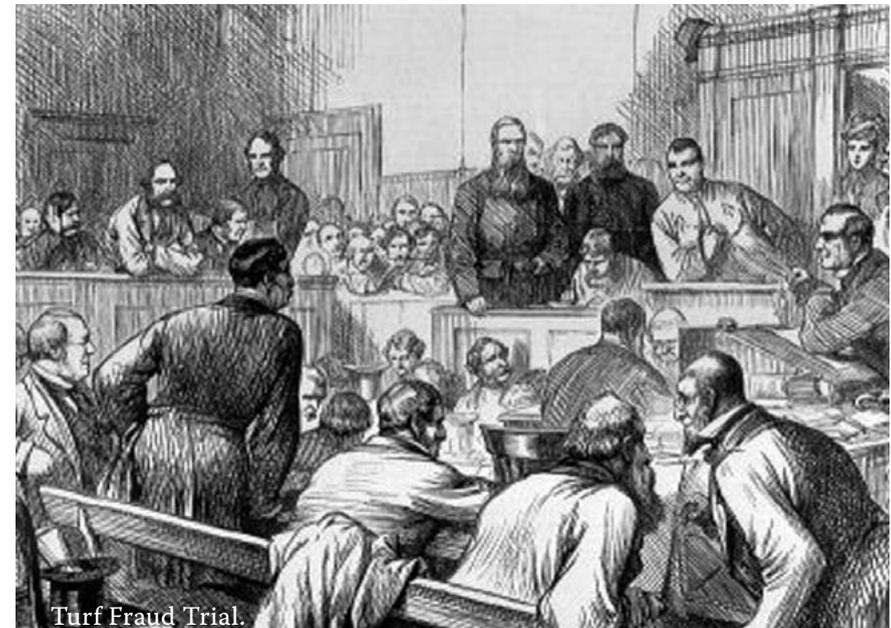
Montgomery, Benson seconded a £10,000 bet from the Comtesse de Goncourt of Paris. Several bets were placed on successful non-existent starters and the Comtesse was rewarded with full odds. She then invested a further £30,000 with a bookmaker of Benson’s choice (Benson).

When the French Comtesse became suspicious, she hired a London lawyer who reported William Kurr and Harry Benson to Scotland Yard. Superintendent Frederick Williamson then employed multi-lingual Chief Inspector Nathaniel Druscovitch to bring one of them back from Amsterdam where he had been arrested.

Chief Inspector Druscovitch was ‘on the take’, ‘receiving the drop’, ‘taking backhanders’ and ‘on the square’. Being amenable to bribes, corruption and perjury, he arrived in Amsterdam but refused to return the fraudster. Three Met Sergeants were then sent to Amsterdam but Benson kept evading them at the last moment. Chief Inspector Druscovitch was tipping him off, just as he had done over the last three years, since 1873, for the princely sum of £60 (about four months’ wage).

During the trial at the Old Bailey in 1877 Kurr and Benson revealed the role of the bent Metropolitan cops, Inspector Meikeljohn, Chief Inspector Nathaniel Druscovitch, Senior Chief Inspector George Clarke and Chief Inspector William Palmer.

Scotland Yard’s chief of detectives, Superintendent Frederick



Turf Fraud Trial.

Williamson, discovered that a crime ring had been operating right under his nose and by the people he most trusted.

He discovered that three of his four Chief Inspectors were 'on the take', 'receiving the drop', 'taking backhanders' and 'on the square', as was their ringleader Inspector John Meikeljohn, whom he had sent to Amsterdam to catch the fraudsters.

All four were tried at the Old Bailey. Senior Chief Inspector George Clarke was acquitted (they had no one to replace him), but Inspector John Meikeljohn, Chief Inspector Nathaniel Druscovitch and Chief Inspector William Palmer were convicted and sentenced to two years' hard labour. They were all Freemasons.

It was a bad day for the Metropolitan Police Force and the Freemasons, and brought into question the bending of their principles – 'brotherly love, relief and truth'. It did, however, throw some light onto their real programme of chaos on society and chaos in positions of authority.

Since the Metropolitan Police was founded there have been two complete reorganisations of its detective department. Both were provoked by massive corruption scandals that led to criminal trials in 1877 and 1977. In each scandal the Freemasons dominated in the organised corruption.

As a result of the 1877 Turf Fraud Scandal, there was a Committee of Inquiry. Howard Vincent was put in charge of reorganising the Detective Branch into the Criminal Investigation Department. The C.I.D. (1878) was created on the back of high-ranking police taking bribes and tipping off criminals; 250 officers accepted the invitation to join the CID and 30 were based in Scotland Yard.

Crime-solving was then relegated to a newly created division and the job of the police largely became one of prevention – by being seen, hence the beat system (1829–1932). "PC William Hallett of Y Division (1879–1905) retired after 26 years as a mounted officer. In the course of his duty he rode 144,000 miles, equivalent to five times around the planet."¹¹

In 1957 the New Information Room opened at New Scotland Yard. In 1967 New Scotland Yard was moved again and more evidence, including that of

¹¹ *Police Review*, 1905. Those Halletts are in for the long haul.



Jack the Ripper, was lost. The Serious Crime Squad then became permanent in 1969 and ensured that Serious Crime became permanent. To this day, the CID carry out crime creation. The CID specialise in the introduction of drugs-which-induce-violence (heroin and meth) in order to elevate the levels of crime, further arm the police with weapons and give themselves dominance over citizen rights.

In murder cases, taxis are now sent to the wrong address instead of police cars to the right address. The police have now been exposed as turning off their emergency reception, placing preference on writing traffic tickets and collecting money for the government-funded social services (fatherless children), instead of solving crimes as serious as murder. This is called 'applied social breakdown' and is a *mark* of the anti-patriotic movement and double-agent governments that now exist around the world (NWO).



Left: The red and white brick Victorian Gothic Scotland Yard (1890–1957) was specifically designed by the Freemason Norman Shaw as Police HQ but proved too cramped and hindered crime-solving. During construction a woman's torso was found in the new vault on 3 October 1888. The police refused to make a connection between this "Whitehall Mystery" and Jack the Ripper ... further indicating both were inside jobs. Right: New Scotland Yard (Met HQ) at 10 Broadway from 1967. In 2006 a locked room was discovered being used by high-ranking police officers for sadomasochistic group sex. Once again, Police bosses vowed to "get to the bottom of it" but forensics drew a blank after the room was cleaned and left sterile. The sign revolves 1400 times a day – an indication of Police creating 80% of all crime intergenerationally, recidivism, Police PR spin and Police Commissioners' rapid revolutions whenever the public demand honesty. *Who's next?*

In colonial New Zealand this has become so bad that court fines and traffic tickets now perfectly match the cost of fatherless families, with the rate of real crimes solved at an all-time low, such that the police move bodies again and again to ensure the other 'investigating' police do not find them.

In 1839 the first production camera weighed 55 kg (120 lbs) and by 1850 the photographer's kit required a horse-drawn wagon. The first pocket camera was used in 1899. From 1862, copies of photographs of criminals taken by prison governors were sent to Scotland Yard and formed the 'Rogues Gallery'. In the late 1870s, CoLP photography began and the criminal photographs were stored in the Old Jewery (an area of central London). There was no photographic studio and prisoners were taken to a professional photographer's studio.

The first Met Police photographer was employed in 1901. CoLP employed their first official photographer, Arthur Cross, in July 1939. He was allowed 10 shillings a month for the use of a small plate camera and four hours to complete each photo before returning to normal duty. This meant he had to be selective about who he photographed, as did the police.

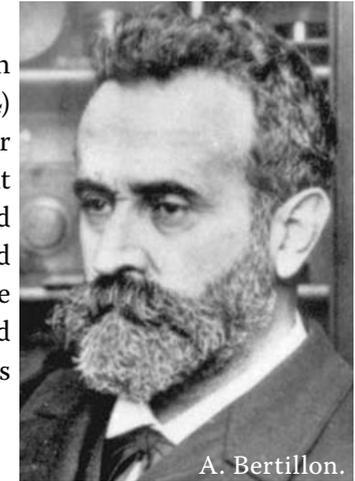
On 7 June 1879, the CID rules for murder cases were released: "The body must not be moved, nor anything about it or in the room or place interfered with . . ." This was, however, strictly *not* adhered to in the all-important Jack the Ripper murders (1888) nine years later. Only one of the bodies was photographed where it was found and much of the evidence went missing, initially, with Scotland Yard moving (1890), and with the frequent retirement of Police Commissioners.

In 1886 Commissioner Sir Edmund Henderson resigned. In 1888 Commissioner Sir Charles Warren resigned. In 1890 Commissioner James Monro resigned. Frequent high-ranking resignations occur when evidence of police involvement in large-scale crime is being covered up. It takes two years to uncover what is going on, meddle with the appropriate evidence, promote and fire, steal the appropriate files, cover it up again, and develop a collusive reason to resign.

Each time this happens the retiring commissioner takes the important files with him, usually to his office at home. File theft by the retiring Commissioners of Police to cover up their complicity in crime and that of their secret society (Freemasons, Guild, Mercers, City Corporation, Golden Dawn coven) is standard practice. When they retire

every two years, three in a row, the file theft is endemic. In this way, the Jack the Ripper murders and other failed case-solving (Whitehall Mystery) has become an ongoing national scandal for Britain. All of the above Commissioners were Freemasons.

In 1879 the French Identification Bureau chief Alphonse Bertillon (1853–1914) invented a cumbersome system for identifying criminals. Humbly, he called it the Alphonse Bertillon System and rushed it to print in 1885. It was officially adopted by the police in America (1887), France (1888) and England (1894), although it had been in use in England long before it was officially adopted.



A. Bertillon.

French criminologist Alphonse Bertillon attempted to classify criminals by measuring their skull shape and size, bones, describing the appearance and shape of the body, and describing peculiar marks from tattoos, diseased skin, to moles, warts and scars. He also used ear prints as identification although he did not have the equipment to cross-check.

He called this anthropometry (and later bertillonage in honour of himself) and it wasn't too far from the falsification that anthropology specialises in. When anthropologists get tired in the heat and a skeleton is found, the body

RELEVÉ
DU
SIGNALEMENT ANTHROPOMÉTRIQUE



has to be old, otherwise the reward doesn't substantiate the effort. Funding of digs is also based on the premise that certain predicted things will be found and these have to be found in order to gain continued funding.

Similarly, the 'guilty' were sometimes 'found' when the police became tired of searching through the manual database of inked ear prints.

Alphonse Bertillon never dealt with the crime scene, photography or preservation of evidence. As such, he was a major distraction in crime-solving. But it was not to get any better for Alphonse Bertillon or his followers. Just as the British had accepted his method for identifying criminals he testified (having no qualifications) as a police handwriting expert. He erroneously attributed an incriminating document as being authored by French Army Captain Alfred Dreyfus (1859–1935) and his evidence convicted the Captain of high treason (1894). Dreyfus was not allowed to look at the evidence in order to question it. He was exiled for life on the penal colony Devil's Island, off the coast of South America.

This protected the guilty (Freemason) and brought about the required social engineering.

The French novelist Emile Zola then wrote an impassioned letter 'J'accuse!' (I accuse!), in which he charged the government witnesses with railroading an innocent man and deliberately framing him.

Captain Alfred Dreyfus was pardoned in 1899, exonerated in 1906 and awarded the Legion of Honour the same year.¹² Meanwhile the police were without a guilty person so they charged and convicted the writer of the letter, Emile Zola, with libel. The true culprit was eventually named as Major Walsin Esterhazy and found 'not guilty' to save face.

After two innocents had been found guilty and the guilty party had been found innocent, the public were too tired of the issue to protest. Exhausting the public is part of police desensitising the public to crimes the police either create or cover up. This is public programming and the overriding message from the police to the public is:

“Don't interfere with our ORDER THROUGH CHAOS.”

This method is still a favourite of the police to this day.

Army Captain Dreyfus was the Jew in the Freemasons' sandwich. As a result, the Catholic Church was separated from the State in 1906.

¹² J. Crépieux-Jamin, *L'Expertise en Ecriture et les Leçons de l'Affaire Dreyfus*, Paris, 1907. The Légion d'Honneur was established by Napoléon Bonaparte on 19 May 1802.

This was Freemasons' goal all along. Freemasonry patterns of social engineering are well established, role-played and expertly executed within the army, police and courts. They continue to this day with the following notable patterns:

1. Police lie in court right up to the level of Bureau Chief.
2. Police pretend to be experts when they have no knowledge.
3. Police assume knowledge due to the position they are placed in or choose to place themselves in.
4. Some police are Walter Mitty type characters. They take on the speciality of whatever is required. We admire them for this when assisting victims, but in giving evidence it removes the truth from the courtroom and makes a 'Magic Roundabout' of justice.
5. Police charge and convict people who know more about a crime than they do. This prevents the authority of the police being challenged and any new evidence from coming forth.
6. Police assume guilt in whomever they charge and then try to substantiate this guilt by piling evidence around the accused.
7. The police regularly remove evidence that does not suit their case. Evidence is tailored to convict and tailored to read like a story.
8. Old files that resulted in convictions are reused with the names changed. Occasionally they remember to change the locations, but not always.
9. In the process (largely due to a lack of mental capacity), the police ignore all evidence contrary to their desired conviction, remove this from the file and do not present this in court. Thus the judge cannot decide what is evidence and what is not. The police decide it for him, making them 'judge and jury'. This creates a false trial and accounts for the majority of trials.
10. Police today are trained in 'verballing', which is the art of making 'flaky evidence' or 'no evidence' look authoritative enough to convict. In conjunction with omitted evidence this creates a 'Court of Injustice'.
11. The public's ill-founded assumption of police integrity in court is the cause of untold misery. Misery is what the police specialise in. It is their work and, in many cases, their life's work.
12. The police have dominant rights to remove jury members during the selection process while the defending lawyer has a limited capacity.

Police should be stripped bare before being allowed to give evidence.

The first questions to ask are:

1. "Do you belong to a secret society, the Freemasons, the Mercers, the City Corporation, a Guild, or any occult organisation?"
2. "Are you bound to tell the truth in court?" Many police have 'leave' not to tell the truth in court and are promoted for telling lies.¹³
3. Lying in court is standard practice amongst the Freemasons, who swear on the Bible regardless. Freemasonry police have an agreement with Freemasonry judges and most cases operate on a pre-negotiated and pre-determined outcome – "Do you have an agreement with the judge?"
4. Lying in court also fits with the Catholics' Ascension Day and a similar Jewish day in which they dedicate the next 12 months to lying. This is why Catholics and Jews have been booted out of so many countries – for lying. The Catholics were even refused entry into New Zealand as it was forming: "Are you a Catholic or a Jew? Are you practising?"
5. Under questioning, many police officers have criminal records that should have prevented them from ever entering the force. Many police, stripped of uniform, would be considered unreliable witnesses and their evidence disregarded if their criminal and psychological histories were known – "Do you have a criminal record?"
6. "Do you have a history of mental illness?"

After a failed assassination attempt on 23 August 2002, on my good self, 12 hours later Constable James Matawhinau Cassin assaulted me and charged me with dangerous driving, although I was just driving away from him, on his partner's agreement. In the Auckland District Court I asked Constable James Matawhinau Cassin if he had any convictions for assault and he admitted to two prior to joining the police. As a result, all the files, recordings and transcripts of the hearing went missing and I lost my licence, was charged the maximum fines (\$2,000) and prevented from a High Court appeal for three months. The High Court overturned all decisions because the District Court and police could not produce any transcripts, recordings or evidence. Cassin's partner then left the Police Force and

¹³ The affidavit of former Inspector Ross Meurant is a case in point. He lodged an affidavit in the High Court in February 2004 stating that his superior officers had asked him to lie in the decade-long trial of the famous Crew murders, 1970–80.

a Mr Cassin was found to be the Head of Detectives. Crimes are inbred within the Police Force.

History though, has never challenged the authority of French Bureau Chief Quack Alphonse Bertillon (a Dr Morell type character). He assumed a role and then believed he was capable of fulfilling that role. He also believed he *was* the authority in whatever he was investigating.

The public need to realise that *confidence* and *expertise* are two different things, especially amongst the police. Verballing makes it so, as does the limited intelligence and experience of police officers, and the frequent collusion between the police and their consultants, who all too often offer mutual cover for each other. Fingerprints and DNA are cases in point.

The Police are constantly trying to *fit* crimes on their most hated subjects and those who know more than them. They refer to these people as "smart arses", saying, "We know you're guilty". They then rely on the judicial system to find that person guilty.

To achieve this, the Police pile evidence around the chosen accused and omit any evidence that questions their guilt or proves their innocence. Such evidence is often built up around "smart arses" for decades beforehand, and historical accusations are read out over Coms as convictions, followed up by "He's a real bad bastard".

Lawyers, police and judges swear *to* the Court, before their client accused. In this way, their allegiance is to the room and all its players, with the victim 'as witness to their own demise'. Most accused cannot believe it . . . how outrageous the Courts are. To take advantage of this, lesser charges are placed for guilty pleas and many change their plea to guilty when they recognise the problems they face attaining a fair hearing – ESL foreigners (English as Second Language) doubly so.¹⁴

¹⁴ Homosexual ESL foreigners rarely make it to Court, having the full PC advantage. In New Zealand they have heightened immigration status from the homosexual MP Chris Carter, who has had a long-term homosexual affair with the immigrant Paul Abdulatif, who was then given a job as a National Bank teller at the bottom of Queen Street, Auckland. Despite this, MP Chris Carter and his official partner Peter Kaiser became the role model for homosexual marriage, having cuckolded each other for 30 years. Homosexual marriage was granted under the lesbian PM Helen Clark. She is married to the homosexual child sex abuser Peter Davis and they cuckold each other as though there were no marriage. This is the problem with homosexual marriage. They can have a relationship in five minutes, from beginning to end. For Chris Carter it is gerbils . . . for Helen Clark it is fisting.

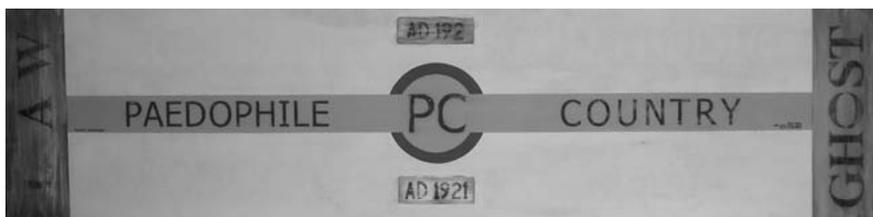
Judges who belong to the same secret society as the police are often held to 'convict and collect fines' for the Government because of the 'wood' on them. The 'wood' is most often sexual indiscretions and alcoholism and these have controlled the judiciary ever since the Magna Carta (1215) and the mini-camera (1899). King John was forced to sign the Magna Carta three times and was a prolific rooter with a plethora of unacknowledged illegitimate children.



In return for court fines collected today, the government funds its social policy (solo-mothers). This is heavily backed by Political Correctness which has found its way into the Police Force under such organisations as Metropolitan Police Committee (1 April 1995). It's a tragic cycle of effeminate backslapping and "we got 'em's" amongst the secret handshakes of paedophiles (who depend on fatherless children), crime creators (who depend on fatherless children), the Politically Correct (who depend on husbandless mothers and fatherless children), and the Freemasons, who control the Police Force and hence the methods of crime creation for the groups they serve . . . which is all of the above, including the paedophiles, who, historically, have the nasty habit of being promoted to the highest positions – especially in the Police, where they also have Freemasonry cover and backing.

In the colonial countries, the scenario is still in full flight. New Zealand's Speaker of the House Jonathan Hunt is a case in point. As a known paedophile he was elevated with honours and then promoted to the highest position the country had to offer – High Commissioner to Britain (1 April 2005). The highest political position in New Zealand is occupied by a paedophile. The four next highest positions are occupied by paedophile minders.

Such are the knowledge and financial pathways of the erroneously named Police Force and Judiciary. As a result, PC also stands for Paedophile Country.



In the empirical world of the Victorians, what excited the imagination was often thought to be true, and the Alphonse Bertillon system was a cumbersome mixture of phrenology, superstition, prejudice and class distinction based on childhood diet. Administering it was only possible with cooperative suspects (innocents) and was not dissimilar to a four-hour doctor's exam prior to plastic surgery.

The police were a superstitious lot who settled the lines of class distinction. The Alphonse Bertillon system suited the police to a 'T' as it provided a scientific basis for their prejudice: "Look, 'ere's a scientific basis for our prejudice."



The nose, as it cannot be disguised, is extremely important in identification. The types above, taking them from the left, show a low, narrow nose, a hooked nose, a straight nose, a snub nose, and a high, wide nose.

From July 1901 the Fingerprint Bureau at New Scotland Yard was added as a supplementary measure to the Alphonse Bertillon system (1887–1901), which was soon phased out. The first conviction by fingerprint evidence was obtained in June 1902. There are no advertised convictions based on the Alphonse Bertillon system.

The Alphonse Bertillon system of anthropometric measurements was abandoned worldwide because it was an ineffective, cumbersome and superstitious system that failed to provide any reliable, unique, or singular measurements . . . and it took half a day to administer. The French Identification Bureau Chief Quack Alphonse Bertillon managed to sell a large amount of equipment and made suckers of the world's police departments, for which they are eternally ashamed . . . but they still protect the name of Alphonse Bertillon.

The Metropolitan Police History website refers to a page on the Alphonse Bertillon system but the entire page talks about fingerprinting. The Metropolitan Police are uniquely ashamed of their part in this history (1888/94–1901/02), but fingerprinting isn't that much better. It is 99% accurate at best and convicted innocents have only been accepted as such a century on.

DNA isn't that great either, with the data easily corrupted. DNA results are intermittently altered for Politically Correct purposes, and results announced in timeframes and locations where the tests were impossible to administer. The Husseins' 2003 DNA testing in a one-roomed tent, in just ten hours, is a case in point. DNA testing requires two separate isolated rooms, 48 hours and an isolated pre-tested identity-positive sample. Saddam Hussein received none of these, nor did his two sons.

With the advent of cameras filming virtually every public place, a database of the phrenology of ears is being built up for use as a method to identification. To date, they have established that in a sample of 10,000 ears, no two are the same. It's phrenology all over again, but without the superstition, class distinction and poor childhood diet. It's not a method of classifying criminals, but of identifying suspects, and in many cases, fingering Islamics for the crimes of presidents.

The problem with such digital databases is that they can be tampered with and this is very difficult to trace. Dissidents are easily framed and this makes for a more 'ordered' society. It also prevents the chaos of truth from reaching the light of day.

Every day individual lives are still being sacrificed to the chaos of ORDER OUT OF CHAOS and all the chaos the police can muster. The world over, the police remain the strong arm of social engineering. Their role is misery. Their beneficial effect is limited to the strength of their character, which has revealed itself to be continually taking advantage of a misplaced trust from an all-too-gullible public.

The police spend forever stealing files and interfering with history in order to cover their mistakes, crimes and blunders.

Under Political Correctness the Met changed their attitudes to the public and released a 'Statement of Common Purpose and Values' (1989). Called the *Plus Programme*, it was launched to improve their corporate image. This was, however, interfered with by the 1990 riot in Trafalgar Square.

In 1992 a 5-year corporate strategy was published – "This is what we want to accomplish". In 1994 the Government established key objectives for the Metropolitan Police Service for the first time. To take control of this, the Metropolitan Police Committee was established on 1 April 1995 (April Fools' and the MASTERS OF NOTHING).

Along with this group, Political Correctness was introduced into

the police force and PC's key performance indicators were incorporated. These reduced crime by changing the questions on the police forms and giving criminals the upper hand. Assaultants were treated as "victims of circumstance" and given "life counselling", while the victims of assault were charged by the police with the assault.

This is *anti-patriotic* social engineering designed to *fail* a society and has the added benefit of recidivism, creating criminal informants, and the emigration of 'good people'. 'Good people' are recognised by double agent governments as unprofitable and are therefore unwanted and encouraged to emigrate.

The Metropolitan Police Committee (MPC) then launched the Crime Report Information System (CRIS). This had been in the pipeline for quite some time. It revolutionised the means of recording crime and became the vehicle for giving PC's MPC immediate kudos.

CRIS, however, allowed for criminal records to be created and charges to be laid with digitised false evidence. It also allowed for those accused, tried and found innocent to have their records transferred to other departments, where they were phrased and read more or less as charges, with guilt assumed in the eyes of that department.

This has been prolific amongst social services (controlled by the Politically Correct), who will do anything to recreate the post-war fatherless family. PC's CRIS has been profound and prolific in interfering in civilian life, especially when fathers are trying to see their children. CRIS has assisted the paedophile movement enormously.

Fatherless children are crime's principle seed and without them the police have a great deal of difficulty finding a 'crop' to justify their 'combine harvester'. The police needed enough crime to dominate the 'farm' to achieve their other goals. This is ORDER OUT OF CHAOS with the Freemasons in control of everything – the monarchy, government, law and order (crime), war, social services, traffic, the courts, the family structure, education, and the process of elevation into titles and positions of power and mutual cover. This has pretty much happened the world over.

Crime is farmed and those who work in the justice system are bottom feeders. The police and justice system simply refuse to believe

that they have been taken over and are an occult organisation controlled by various secret societies with agendas totally different from those advertised during recruitment and training.

The judiciary is a *blue magic* organisation. Black magic is straight-out occult. Blue magic is the public interface for black magic and requires close scrutiny of their secret societies and statistical outcomes to unmask their workings. This is the Con of the Judiciary.

Social services and the police work hand-in-hand, more or less when the big hand meets the little hand. Social services and the police are the country's principal paedophile enablers – hence the link again to Baden-Powell, the Boy Scouts, the Mercers and the police, with Baden-Powell virtually owning the police after his double-sodomy-murder.

Baden-Powell ran the companies that owned the police, got away with double murder, created the Boy Scouts, the nation's biggest non-religious paedophile movement, and owned all the professions through the Guilds. This stopped *anyone* speaking out.

The Metropolitan Police Service launched their website in 1996 and it is loaded with contradictory information (PR) that does not compare well with other historians (2005).

The National Automated Fingerprint Identification System (1997) was introduced 96 years after the Henry Fingerprint System was started. For good analysis, fingerprints still have to be done manually. It was another two years (1999) before the police started to acknowledge that fingerprinting isn't all it's cracked up to be. Many convicted on this evidence should be pardoned, some of them posthumously.

By 1998 it became evident that the police were still killing ethnics. In 2000 there was more Political Correctness and the '*Policing Pledge for Londoners*' was issued: "We vow we will . . ." and reality was once again swept under the carpet as being contrary to their new vows and therefore too embarrassing to screen on TV.

This became pay TV in reverse, with the police paying television companies not to screen certain items. This worked for a while, but conscience slowly caught up with the media. The police then employed a PR department contracted to the news media for all items regarding the police. This soon turned into reality TV, with the police never shown in the wrong.

Political Correctness was now making a profit for others and there was more silence, this time from the Police PR department that interfaced between the media and the public. (Hate to have them on my jury.)

London's Metropolitan Police started by being owned by the Mercers and the Freemasons; 175 years later they were owned by the Freemasons and their creation, the Political Correct socialists (Metropolitan Police Committee).

**Crime is still not on the top of the police agenda
– police posturing is.**

Crime is created for better police equipment and more police rights resulting in reduced civil rights. This is all in accordance with the Freemasonry motto "ORDER OUT OF CHAOS". The order is extreme and the chaos that was not organised, watched over, encouraged by the police, or created by social policy with the police as ambulance at the bottom of the cliff – was very small indeed – too rare to maintain the employment bulk they required and too small to maintain the social dominance they desired.

Through their applied ignorance, the City of London Police and the Metropolitan Police assisted in creating the Bolshevik Revolution with the training of Trotsky, Lenin and Stalin; and then Hitler, WWI and WWII – and of course the occult practices that started it all – the Jack the Ripper murders. But hindsight has 20/20 vision and the police only had half-a-crown for each day's work.

Spymaster: "The corporal in the Royal Green Jacket Regiment who saved Hitler's life at Cambrai ended up in the Liverpool police. He spent the first six months of the Blitz wandering around Liverpool saying, 'To think I could have stopped this', until Special Branch paid him a visit and told him to 'Shut the fuck up'."

In 1858 the Met got their first paddy wagon, a horse-drawn van nicknamed 'Black Maria'. From 1860, hand-drawn ambulances were used for injured, sick and drunk people, until 1928. The CoLP was trained in first aid from 1900, and in 1907 the first electric-powered ambulances arrived. Roadside phone booths were introduced as part of this. In 1915 the London Ambulance Service began as a response to the aerial bombing from the German Zeppelins (max. speed 60 mph). To aid the new Ambulance Service, the Met took 11,000 people to hospital that year (starting 31 May 1915), most on hand-drawn ambulances.

The Metropolitan Police set up the 'Flying Squad' for their first motor car, a 1927 Lea Francis, registration number A209. In Golden Dawn coven language this translates as 'A MASTER OF NOTHING'. This registration plate is still in use today. If the police weren't an occult organisation the number plate could have been A1. It is unlikely that the 1927 Lea Francis was accidentally the 209th car registered on British roads.

In 1930 the traffic police began with 324 constables. London erected the world's first traffic light, a gas-powered light and arm-raising signal mechanism. It looked like a Grand Pooh-Bar in full regalia and was automated in 1932. In 1933 the Fordson van was introduced and in 1948 the British police started to drive Wolseleys.



In 1937 the '999' emergency call system began and was absolutely thrashed two years later (1939–45), although by 2002 the police response rate was starting to dwindle. Rape victims have been told to walk down to the police station, and pre-murder victims in panic calls are responded to with taxis sent in the wrong direction, as a third of the police study the porn sent to their computers (to cover for Jonathan Hunt's paedophilia). This was embedded with child and paedophile porn and was later found to be sent from a government department. Some say it was sent from Child Youth and Family Services, others say this cannot be confirmed.

Many thought the images came off Jonathan Hunt's computer for the sole purpose of neutralising the Police from placing charges against US Customs-named government paedophiles, which included the Speaker of the House Jonathan Hunt ruling over the direction of New Zealand's Parliament. Jonathan Hunt was then promoted to High Commissioner to Britain. **Paedophiles are promoted for mutual cover.**

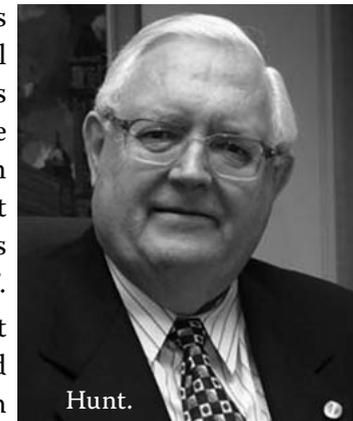
Jonathan Hunt had mentored Chris Carter into the ways of homosexual paedophilia while being an MP, and Chris Carter even has a photo with Hunt that he proudly uses as a backdrop for television interviews. The Labour Government then paid for Hunt to attend Carter's homosexual wedding on 10 February 2007.

Two Speakers of the House of Parliament have been homosexual – Sir Roy Jack and Jonathan Hunt. Jonathan Hunt, along with Sir Ron Brierly were both named on the September 2004 US Customs list of 75 practising New Zealand paedophiles. Brierly used to play mulligans (marked cards) at Victoria University in Wellington, where he took money off the naïve Blair Peach, who was training to be a Special Needs teacher. (Brierly's mulligan partner was Bob Jones who hires dark-skinned children for sex overseas.)

Blair Peach was later killed by the Special Patrol Group of the Met Police while in custody in 1979. The Met officer was let off "scot-free" and then a Southall primary school was named after Blair Peach.

A week after the husband of the Prime Minister of New Zealand was arrested in San Francisco for propositioning what appeared to be an underaged boy on 7 June 2006, the High Commissioner to Britain Jonathan Hunt sent five large expense accounts to the New Zealand Government for payment approval by Helen Clark.

Each account was for homosexual activities with 11- and 12-year-old boys, all of Indian descent. Jonathan Hunt used to have shares in a cricket orphanage in Goa in India, as did Sir Ron Brierly.



Hunt.



Carter.

Jonathan Hunt mentored Chris Carter, seen here as Minister of Conservation with gerbil replacement, a short-tailed bat. He seems genuinely excited. Bottom: Peter Davis with husband Helen Clark.



Davis.

Clark.

Jonathan Hunt became the High Commissioner to Britain on the basis that he could bribe Helen Clark via his intimate knowledge of her husband's homosexuality and child sex abuse. Other countries, organisations and individuals can equally bribe her. This has made Helen Clark a political, sexual and intelligence slut. As such, she was being touted as the next Secretary-General of the United Nations, until my previous book came out (*Hitler Was A British Agent*, second edition, 1 Oct. 2006), and another candidate was selected on 8 October 2006.

The police in former colonial countries are still practising the Freemasonry code of conduct. Police are now *swarming* in their police cars at night (February 2005). They drive around swiftly, looking like they're busy, but avoid *all* emergency calls and any known criminal hideouts. They are merely burning up petrol and putting in miles for next year's claims (due at the end of March).

To further this, the police employ non-police officers to drive police cars to increase their apparent miles. These drivers have a tendency to



Helen Clark, seen here with fellow homosexual MPs Georgina Beyer, Chris Carter and Tim Barnett. Georgina Beyer is a former prostitute and the world's first fake transsexual MP. Chris Carter is in a homosexual marriage and regularly cheats on his partner with whatever homosexual he assists immigrating. Tim Barnett used to travel around Britain's schools with 'Gandalf the Pink' touting the homosexual lifestyle to schoolchildren. This most gleeful photo ever of Helen Clark shows her cutting the ribbon to the 2001 Hero Parade.

have accidents and these accidents are then written off as "in the line of duty". Police are now employing non-police officers to drive their vehicles with their emergency radios turned off, while the officers sit at home with the wife and kids or hang out in sex clubs on Tuesday nights on Hobson Street in central Auckland. Monday night is for the judges.

When these police are charged, they are put on leave with full pay and either continue the police tradition of building illegal structures, or deal in hard drugs on the lam (meth) while waiting out their rape charges (corner Ireland & Scotland Sts., Freemans Bay, Auckland, basement level).

Having substantially failed at solving crime or creating "peace and order", the traffic police began handing out tickets. This was the beginning of the police as a revenue-gathering exercise and meant that the Mercers could gradually withdraw their funding.

In 1960 the Stolen Motor Vehicle Squad was introduced, and by the 1980s police around the world had organised major international car-theft rings involving colonial royalty including Tungī, the recently deceased King of Tonga, GCMG, GCVO, KBE.¹⁵

"Queensland police in Australia would steal cars, especially police cars and then ship them to Tonga. Auckland police in New Zealand would do the same. The police from Australia and New Zealand stole their own cars and drove them onto ships bound for Tonga. The New Zealand police also gave conjugal visits to car thieves in jail, in exchange for the jailed thieves stealing cars and abandoning them near the docks, where they would be driven the short distance onto the transport ships.

"This was all done under cover of the Wharf Police, who were busy rooting boaties' moles, ship girls and hookers whenever the cars were being transported. During one nightshift, a police officer brought a ship girl into the Wharf Police tearoom when other police were having a cup of tea. He looked at her, commented that her face was ugly and asked her to turn around. She turned around and bent over the table. He took her from behind as the other Wharf Police drank their tea. Not all of them left.

"The Wharf Police were duped into complicity by the simple method of having ship girls lurk around whenever anything was going down. The same tactic was used at the other end. Prostitutes were found

¹⁵ Siaosi Tāufa'āhau Tupoulahi (4 July 1918–10 Sept. 2006), was King from 1965 to 2006 and known as Tungī. Due to the merging of three royal bloodlines his daughter Pilolevu is the highest-ranking person in Tonga ever. Regardless, she had to flee the tiny island nation after riots on 16 November 2006.

for all the police in Tonga when the cars were being transferred from ship to ship, Queensland-bound and Auckland-bound.

“This was all done before video surveillance. Australian and New Zealand cars would then pass through Tonga to be altered in chop shops. The serial numbers were changed and the holes in the roof were



Tungī, King of Tonga.

bogged up where the flashing light had been. The King of Tonga would then personally fly to New Zealand and Australia to collect his cut.

“On one occasion, late one night in the 1980s, Tungī was collecting from a caravan in West Auckland. He knocked, announced who he was, and walked inside. The King of Tonga is a huge man who required two seats on a plane. The occupant wasn't small either but the caravan almost tipped over. He got his money as the suitcase slid to his feet.”¹⁶

An officer in training: “Apart from the cars, all the contraband got smuggled off the wharf in ambulances. The king of the waterfront in Wellington was Charlie Howsman, aka ‘Champagne Charlie’. Cameras, jewellery, anything like that, he got it for you. The ambulance chief Major Stanley would say to Charlie, ‘We need more money’ and Charlie would go down to the wharf and pass the hat around. They thought he was collecting for the Wellington Free Ambulance. He'd go to the Waterloo Hotel and say, ‘Give us your fucking money or you'll never get anything off the wharf again’.

“The Greeks approached him one night wanting his avenues of importation. He stood them down so they poisoned him. He got tired one night (poison), went home and was found dead the next morning (mid-70s). The ambulance would take any contraband off the wharf. I went to sleep one night in the back of the ambulance only to be woken up with a side of mutton being huffed on me.”

¹⁶ The Australian ‘pursuit’ cars came into New Zealand under the royalty ticket with no duty paid, selling for NZ\$70,000 with a \$5,500 commission . . . as purchased by an apprentice butcher in Mission Bay with \$800 per week repayments. These are combined statements of a car salesman and a Wharf Policeman . . . No vengeance please. You're all old players now and some of you are very rich.

The police show the public that they will make good use of any investment – quickly. From 1886, horses were trained in crowd control and were put to the test in the Hyde Park riots the same year. On 10 April 1935 the Met Forensic Science Laboratory opened at the Police College in Hendon. In 1938 the CoLP Criminal Records Office started. This held a Crime Index with records going back only one year. In 1939 there were 59 IRA explosions. These were solved by the Forensic Laboratory and blamed on 55 IRA.

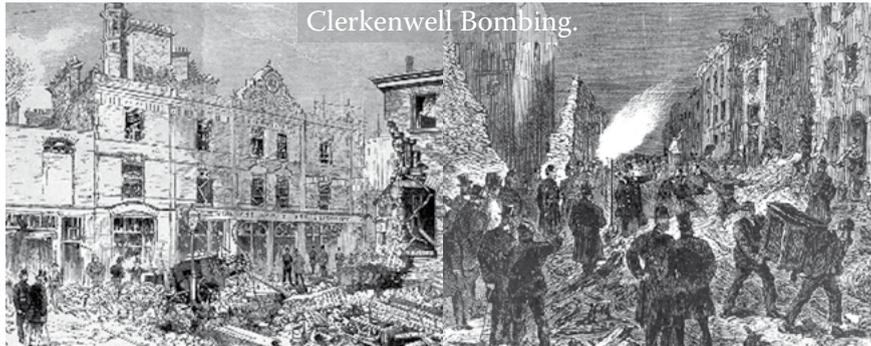
In 1980 the Metropolitan Air Support Unit got its own helicopter, a Bell 222. In 1981, the Brixton racial riots made for the largest civil disturbance this century. Black youths rioted against the police, with the report stating police should share the blame for the breakdown in communications. The helicopter was in full use. In 1983 there is a bomb attack on Harrods and the helicopter was once again in full use, with more now on order. There were more riots in Brixton in 1985, further substantiating the use of the new helicopters.

The search for cause and effect within the police resulted in some strange goings-on. They were constantly on the lookout for causes, which would bring the desired effect. This involved equipment, social policy, changes to the law, and increased police rights over civil rights. The search for the cause and desired effect outlines *all* police history . . . once bribes have been taken into account.



Brixton racial riots in 1981.

In 1867 the Metropolitan Police were severely criticised after the long-serving Commissioner Richard Mayne ignored a warning about the Clerkenwell Bombing attributed to the Fenians (the forerunner to the IRA). Commissioner Mayne (1829–68) had been one of two JPs in charge of the Met from its inception in 1829 and offered his resignation. This was refused but he died the following year (1868).



In search of arms, the police were not immune to killing their own if the correct response to self-sabotage was not forthcoming. Assassination attempts on their Commissioners were not always genuine, although refusal to act as though they were resulted in retirement or a quiet and timely 'natural' death.

In 1898 there were a series of assaults and PC Baldwin was murdered. This resulted in the first calls to arm the Met Police with revolvers, but this did not occur for another 13 years. In 1909 PC William Tyler and a 10-year-old boy were shot dead by anarchists. Two anarchists commandeered a tram and exchanged shots with the police. This became known as the Tottenham Outrage and was a precursor for things to come. The Houndsditch police murders occurred in December 1910 and were soon followed up by the Sidney Street Siege in January 1911. These were also carried out by failed Russian revolutionaries who were training on British soil for their next revolution in October 1917.

In 1912 there was an assassination attempt on Commissioner Sir Edward R. Henry, author of *The Classification and Use of Fingerprints* (1900). Commissioner Henry then called for legislation to restrict the trade of pistols (1913), essentially requesting that the public be disarmed.

In 1892, dismissals, rank and pay reductions were common. This reduced morale and took the focus off careful police work. In 1895, in order to "pull the wool" over younger unsuspecting constables, the

maximum age to join the force was reduced from 40 to 27, with the minimum age at 21. The minimum height requirement was lifted to 5' 9" (3" above average) and applicants had to be able to read well, write legibly, be generally intelligent and free from bodily complaint. They were rejected for flat feet, stiff joints, narrow chests and facial deformities.

As a result, experienced police were being replaced with younger police at a lower wage who needed to be trained into a new detection system – the Alphonse Bertillon system of 1894 – in a new location, a New Scotland Yard from 1890, and coping with crime within the Police Force.

With the new age gap and many younger cops, the police were found to be stealing off each other, removing the identity from stolen goods, and lying to their superior officers. Crime amongst the police got so serious that in 1893 PC George Cooke was convicted and hanged for murder.

All through this time the police-issue boots were loathed. They had the effect of withdrawing attention from the environment and focusing it on sore feet encumbered by clumsy running. This made for slow, dim-witted police officers exhausted by their own uniforms. It helped to reduce the apprehended/convicted ratio and served to elevate the rate of nearby apprehended innocents. This further elevated public distrust and the 'public poor' viewed themselves as too easily accused to give assistance.

Only the Freemasons' Commissioner Sir Edward Bradford believed the police-issue boots were suitable and his belief served crime well. By 1899, in a population of 7 million, some 16,000 police had 32,000 aching feet. The police had another agenda altogether and ORDER OUT OF CHAOS was on the breakfast menu every day.

Commissioner Sir Edward Bradford's harsh discipline, insensitive handling of the men, and police-issue boots resulted in a disproportionately high rate of suicide amongst the police. In 1903 the hugely unpopular Commissioner Sir Edward Bradford retired. The police took off their boots and the focus moved off feet and returned to crime.

In 1906 the Met Police were still working 13 days a fortnight with only 10 days' annual leave. This ensured that only the unintelligent joined, that the intelligent stayed away in droves, that crime was rarely solved, and there were plenty of police to be seen . . . seen but to little effect.

All officers who protected King Edward VII in his 1902 coronation



were offered a medal, extra pay and extra leave. As a result, 512 retired officers rushed back to work for the offer and all got medals. The monarchy virtually buys sycophancy with metal and silk and names attached to a royal list.

In 1910, CoLP had 1181 men, with an additional 150 in Private Service who represented the best. From 1912, for the purposes of WWI, a third of the police volunteered for the war and the CoLP were reduced from six divisions to four. The police required the First Police Reserve (police pensioners), a Second Police Reserve (of untrained undisciplined civilian volunteers) and a Special Constabulary. First Police Reserve (retired cops) became the permanent police. The Second Police Reserve of 2000 ultimately became the Reserve and guarded searchlights, bridges and power stations, with 300 turning up after every air raid. They became a permanent organisation in 1912, two years before the outbreak of WWI. The Special Constabulary was used when there was a crime to be solved.

In 1914, WWI broke out and the ten-day annual leave was suspended; 24,000 Special Constables were sworn in and by the end of the year there were 31,000 untrained Special Constables roaming the streets of Metropolitan London.

In November 1916 the Commissioner Sir Edward Henry threatened any police who joined a union would be dismissed. By 1917, 2300 members of the Metropolitan Police were serving in the armed services. On 30 August 1918, Britain's entire police force went on strike for better pay, conditions and union recognition ... and Commissioner Henry resigned.

In 1919 the police pay was standardised when the British Government agreed to pay 33% of the police expenditure, but this still left the combined Mercers, Livery Company and City Corporation in control. It also meant the Guilds would never be charged for any crimes and gave them right of refusal to allow any dissenter a professional living.

This was a form of belated feudalism dating back to 1394 and gave the Mercers TOTAL SOCIAL CONTROL. The Mercers were hidden in a fabric of companies that controlled society and they were beyond contention. Their record of charity helped this. Currently there are

24,000 Liverymen in London operating 102 Livery Companies and donating over £38 million annually.

Women constables were accepted into the police for the first time in 1919 and began patrolling the streets in post-war peacetime. They specialised in assisting prostitutes, but by 1926 even they were needed for breeding, and repopulation reduced them to twenty.

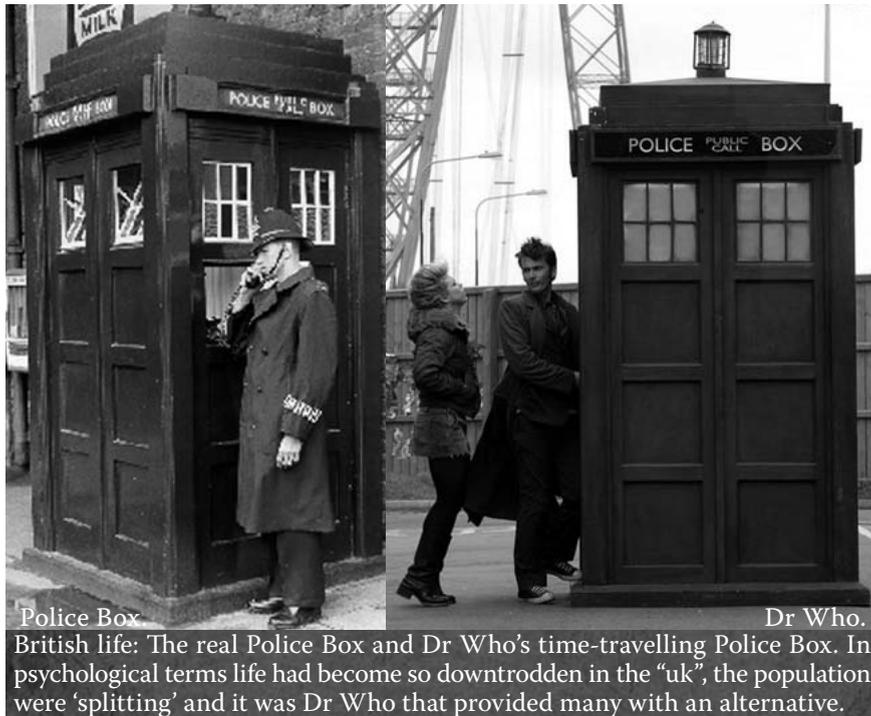


Women Police Volunteer Service in 1914.

In 1922 Commissioner Brigadier-General Sir William Horwood admitted that many of the men taken into the force after the failed 1919 strike, and those from the armed forces, had neglected their beats and were prone to drunkenness with methylated spirits, resulting in 80 convictions that year. There was an attempt to assassinate Commissioner Horwood in 1926 and he retired two years later (1928).

The right to drink in the Police Force has been vehemently protected to this day.

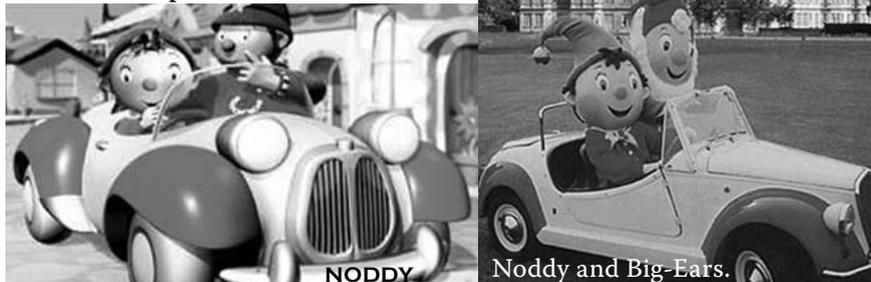
In 1928 the first police box was installed. These were fully installed by 1937 and still in use in the mid-1960s. These were large blue kiosks with a telephone and a light on top. This would flash (rather than ring) when the Petty Constable's superior wanted to speak with them. They were a major influence on the hit time-travel series *Dr Who*, and along with *Noddy*, captured the conformity, rigidity and supercilious nature of British culture. These comical foibles helped in naming the police 'wooden tops'.



Police Box Dr Who.
British life: The real Police Box and Dr Who's time-travelling Police Box. In psychological terms life had become so downtrodden in the "uk", the population were 'splitting' and it was Dr Who that provided many with an alternative.

Culture let off steam with such serious puppet shows as *The Magic Roundabout*. With such strange surroundings taken in all seriousness, and with allegiance to the bisexual near-retarded King (1936–52) and the new Queen (1952–) the culture was rife for drugs. These exploded on the scene in the 1960s, creating a plethora of crime that could only be planned from an outside source with internal complicity.

Out of this strange predilection of conformity, monarchy, anti-crime solving and social engineering, came the biggest social engineers of all – drugs, social welfare, Political Correctness and the focused removal of fathers out of families, thus repeating the family structure that war and post-war had created.



NODDY

Noddy and Big-Ears.



The Magic Roundabout.

By 1943, looting after air raids was endemic, peaking in 1944. It was survival of the fittest, and all things could be traded. In 1947 the Met Police were short 4730 men and crime was at an all-time high. In 1954 the Met were still short 4000 men. Police were in short supply as all the men over 5' 7" were busy breeding and raising families, hence the short supply of breeding women in the Met as well. In 1951, 16–18-year-olds were trained as police cadets. As a result, crime escalated from 126,000 indictable offences in 1948 to 250,000 in 1964.

Freemason Detective Sergeant Harry Challenor was a West End Central officer who worked very closely with his Freemason CID colleagues. During his service he framed 26 young men, planting knives, hatchets, iron bars and explosive detonators on his innocent victims. In 1963 he framed a cluster of young men demonstrating against a visit from Queen Frederika of Greece. The accused were all cleared and Challenor was put on trial with three of his Freemason colleagues for "conspiring to pervert the course of justice".

The officers were all convicted and jailed for three years, but Challenor was detained in a mental hospital instead. During his service, none of his colleagues noted his lunacy but his excessive violence was noted. Other police held down his victims while he beat them with unimpeded

brutality. In the 1960s, policemen exploited the Craft (Brotherhood of Freemasons) with excessive violence and were rewarded for the misery they imposed on others.¹⁷

Scottish Constable: “In the 1960s these old bastards turned up at Southampton claiming to be deserters from WWI. The trouble was they were. We tried to keep it a secret but the authorities found out. So we had to take them to France and Belgium, and give them a Cook’s tour of where they’d been. We tried to get them to identify those who had hidden them while they deserted.

“They said ‘No, I don’t recognise anyone who helped me desert. They were all young with dark hair and everybody here is as old as I am.’ After that we had to let them go. The Queen pardoned one of them because he had rejoined some colonial army at the beginning of WWII. There was no stopping them. They were as funny as a fight.”

The police attempted to reduce crime by showing crime on TV and then sensationalising the effort they put into crime-solving with such programmes as *Z Cars* (Czars, SARS and ‘stars upon thars’), *Softly Softly* and *The Professionals*, which was more about MI-5. Some of their stories were written by ex-MI-5 and were very close to actual scenarios.

A common theme for *The Professionals* involved a foreign revolutionary leader, looking like a cross between Stalin, Hitler and Saddam Hussein, complete with dark moustache, arriving in London. He would be saved from attempts on his life by exiled refugees from his homeland. Bodie and Doyle would then go to great lengths to rescue the leader from his outraged fellow countrymen, save his mistress and son and swish them back to MI-6 at Heathrow Airport for their return home. Such was life in the great metropolis of London.



The Professionals.

¹⁷ Paraphrased from Martin Short, *A Firm in a Firm: Freemasonry and Police Corruption*; James Report, *Home Office appointed Inquiry into the Challenor Affair*, HMSO 1965; Mary Grigg, *Challenor Case*, Penguin 1965; Gilbert Kelland, *Challenor*, *op. cit.*

Social engineering was rife and its style was the sign of the times. The police were exacerbating crime by planting evidence and employing paranoid schizophrenics during the time fatherless WWII orphans were coming of age and non-integrating races were immigrating.

It really was a shameful decade for the police, but no different from any other decade.

Commissioner John Waldron (1968–72) ousted 16 corrupt officers per year and in his final annual report (1971) he stated: “With deep and lasting traditions the Metropolitan Police is an impressive institution by every standard and in any company in the world.”

He was replaced the following year by Commissioner Robert Mark (1972–77) who set up the A10 Squad and worked to restore the integrity of the Metropolitan Police. Within five years, 500 officers were dismissed as a result of ‘restoring integrity’. Many of the dismissed officers were non-uniformed Freemasons (detectives, inspectors and above).

The problem of Freemasons forming a ‘firm within a firm’ was so bad that uniformed and non-uniformed officers had to be interchanged and officers were shuffled from area to area to stop them becoming intimate with the criminals and extorting them.

The criminals retaliated by stating that they were unavailable for interrogation as it was their Masonic Lodge night. The police were so dominated by Freemasons that the criminals bribed the police, joined their Masonic Lodges and then claimed brotherhood for cover. They were ‘taught to be cautious’, ‘regular attenders’, ‘on the level’, ‘on the square’ and ‘part of the Craft’.

This worked extremely well for the criminals for a century or more as the Masonic police used the same Craft phrases to talk to each other. The police and the criminals had formed a brotherhood based around Freemasonry.

Whenever Anglicans and Freemasons, or Catholics and Freemasons get together, they form an occult organisation. The Police Force is one of their best and most public examples, operating under a brotherhood of ‘Blue Magic’.

Former Detective in Scotland Yard: “Freemasonry was the security blanket, the ultimate in comforters, for a network of crooked cops throughout the metropolis. Their fraternal bonds reassured them that

they could rely on each other's absolute discretion. On that basis the 'firm in a firm' [Freemasons within the Police Force] provided whatever service was required. It could get criminal charges dropped against the guilty or ensure their acquittal. It could secure the conviction of men who did not pay bribes, or who got in the way of bigger fish who were paying. It could protect bribe-paying gangs by preventing their detection. It could even supply the direct participation of some policemen in serious crimes such as robbery. This standing conspiracy had several protective layers or shells.

1. Everyone in it was a policeman.
2. They were all detectives.
3. They were all corrupt.
4. Most were Freemasons.¹⁸

Metropolitan Chief Inspector Reginald Morrish (1911–37) worked in the CID for 16 years, winning 44 commendations and 18 awards. He also served in Scotland Yard's fraud and homicide squads, was a senior instructor at Hendon Police College (1943–70) and wrote several textbooks.

In 1933/34, as Detective Inspector, Reginald Morrish was the temp running the Croydon Division while the divisional inspector was off sick. "Looking through various registers and record books he became very suspicious of the way crimes were being recorded, so he carried out his own investigation. He concluded that the division's relatively high success rate for crime clearance was thoroughly bogus, because many crimes were being entered up as something else. A woman would have her handbag snatched, but this would be entered in the register as a case of 'Lost Property'. Many other entries were far more ingenious."¹⁹

This resembles the experience of Detective Constable Ron Walker of the Kent Constabulary who alleged that some colleagues had been rigging the force's crime 'clear-up' rate by persuading convicted prisoners to confess to crimes which they had not committed (1986).

Many police never solved a crime in their entire careers and one has to ask what many of them were doing. Certainly some were just walking the beat taking bribes, as in the case of Scotland Yard's Detective Inspector Leslie Alton (Freemason) who would walk into bookshops that sold porn and in a big voice say, "How much have you taken today?"

¹⁸ Martin Short, *A Firm in a Firm: Freemasonry and Police Corruption*.

¹⁹ *Ibid.*

He'd then open the cash register, check the proceeds and take a percentage. When he came out, he said to his junior officer, "Discipline. That's what these people need, discipline."²⁰

The police developed sayings like "A good rort is hard to beat . . . Nothing succeeds like an old rort replayed . . . A good rort is a thing of beauty". From their takings, the police would share the 'pinch' or the 'shout'. The 'pinch' was the goods and money found on a person and the 'shout' was goods and money from a search.

The police were a rort on society and developed crime rather than solved it. The police were corrupt then and maintained their environments as revolutionary training grounds. Little has changed since 1900 and without their influence, crime would drop by 80%.

Spymaster: "A New Zealander that went to London to serve in their police used to return every year to take his annual leave. It amused me that on every return he was more seriously depressed, until finally he returned having been bitten by a police dog. He was depressed, almost to the point of being suicidal.

"I expressed concern about his mental state and he replied, 'It doesn't matter. I'm going into the anti-terrorism squad where I'll be rested'.

"He returned to London at the height of the terrorist bombing [London Tube Bombings 07.07.2005] and I haven't seen him since. The notion of resting unsuitable or stressed police in anti-terrorism classifications is not new, but it comes with a huge risk.

"Soon after the bombing the Commissioner of the London Police was severely criticised by the Police Union for being so out of touch with his own uniformed squads. In the wake of the London Tube Bombings the Commissisoner made several grievous mistakes. Nearly all of these were made on the basis of believing the filed paperwork of his own anti-terrorist squads.

"The only casualty by police was the shooting of the Brazilian electrician, Jean Charles de Menezes, who was shot seven times in the head at point-blank range on 22 July 2005."

In Golden Dawn coven language, the language that uses dates and numbers to give insight into history, 'point blank' equals "zero". De Menezes was shot 7 times at point-blank range until dead (007).

²⁰ Martin Short, *A Firm in a Firm: Freemasonry and Police Corruption*.

He was also shot on the '22nd', meaning master, and he was Brazilian, meaning "the British remain the intelligence masters of Brazil".

Spymaster: "I predicted the family would be readily paid off and they were.

"A Brazilian was chosen because England has a large version of Salon Kitty on the outskirts of São Paulo, Brazil, and another in Portugal. Both governments are very cooperative with Britain and have been for about 700 years. Brazil was freed from the Portuguese in 1822 by friendly British naval officers and Britain refers to these governments as 'our oldest and dearest allies', routinely murdering their citizens at the drop of a hat.

"The Police Commissioner began things badly by claiming that it was 'a justifiable shooting'. A few short weeks later, he changed his tune to 'it was an unjustified shooting' and all police involved began blaming other police engaged in the operation.

"The Home Office hinted darkly that multiple charges of murder and conspiracy-murder could follow. In other words, nothing happened and nothing has changed.

"The London police are still the same disorganised rabble they've always been. The only difference is the lengths to which perjury is now provable, but this is *NAP* (not a problem) for the ghouls of MI-5, who are well capable of fitting up a patron saint on Easter Sunday.

"It's intriguing that the blame game is still being played so amateurishly after centuries of its inception. Unfortunately there is no modern version of the Luftwaffe to springclean clues and incinerate evidence, so diversionary tactics are used. This may involve a resurgence of the IRA, complete with its bomb-making prowess, courtesy of the RAF Engineering and Ordnance branch."

**The police are a secret society that wear a uniform
and call themselves a police force.
Few others do.**

Pearl Harbor

Gifting America to Churchill for WWII

1921–7 December 1941

Pearl Harbor took 16 years to plan and it was either a masterstroke or a complete cock-up. Either way, all sides knew about it at the time. One method of drawing an ally into war is to give the mutual enemy (Japan) enough information to attack the ally (America) without retribution, thus giving the country attacked (America) a clear mandate to join the war. Pearl Harbor was just such a mission and it occurred with full British and American Chief of Staff knowledge.¹

Britain started planning its next war in 1919 in order to utilise its existing military and to prevent them from getting restless and turning in on themselves and the nation. Britain planned a war with America and it was due to start in 1927. The conflict was based around ‘naval tonnage’, but was eventually settled with diplomacy and the *Washington Treaty*.

However, a plan to attack Pearl Harbor was commissioned by the British Admiralty and awarded to the consultant Hector C. Bywater, who came up with the *Bywater Plan* which involved dropping torpedoes from planes into Pearl Harbor. It was believed at the time that the harbour was too shallow at 12 metres, but Bywater correctly forecast that adapted torpedoes could be dropped safely and efficiently into the shallow harbour.

Hector C. Bywater (21 October 1884–17 August 1940) was an English and American journalist, author, and spy who could hold a packed pub-room in rapt attention when he told anecdotes. He wrote *Sea Power in the Pacific* and *The Great Pacific War* and knew more about the navies of the world than a roomful of admirals. He published numerous articles on Pacific strategy as the European naval correspondent for the *New York Herald*, the *Baltimore Sun* and *The New York Times*.

William H. Honan: “In 1925, sixteen years before Japanese forces

¹ A ten-page version of this history appeared in *Hitler Was a British Agent*, September 2005 (2nd edition, October 2006). Harry Elmer Barnes is acknowledged as writing the seminal history from which all other Pearl Harbor histories begin.



Yamamoto.

struck at Pearl Harbor, he published the plan for the attack on Pearl Harbor – *The Great Pacific War* . . . What Bywater wrote powerfully influenced Admiral Isoroku Yamamoto, the architect of the Pearl Harbor attack . . . who served as a naval attaché in Washington in the late 1920s. At least once Bywater and Yamamoto met face to face and whiled away an evening discussing the prospects for peace and war over a bottle of Scotch.”²

Yamamoto adapted the *Bywater Plan*, increased the attack on the Philippines and British possessions and grafted them onto the original attack plan against Hawaii. The adapted British *Bywater Plan* became the plan for Japan’s December 1941 attack on Pearl Harbor that brought America into the war.

Japan had problems with the date line and attacked the British in Malaya a day earlier than planned. They were firing guns and dropping bombs, yet the British kept it hush-hush. The British did not warn America that they, the British, were under attack. But even this was no surprise.

On 27 March 1941, the Japanese spy Takeo Yoshikawa arrived in Honolulu and began studying the American fleet at Pearl Harbor.

From 22 April 1941, “Six US Navy monitor stations from Dutch Harbor, Alaska, Samoa, Hawaii, Corregidor [deep underground Army/ Navy base west of Manila] and two from San Francisco followed every move of [Vice-Admiral] Nagumo and the Akagi.”³

In Corregidor, 63 operators worked around the clock in 8-hour shifts to intercept, decode and translate the Japanese kata kana coded messages. They had the Purple machine for decoding and were close to Japan and its naval operations areas, so their radio signals were excellent.⁴

² William H. Honan, *Visions of Infamy*, xiii–8.

³ Robert Stinnett, *Day of Deceit, The Truth About FDR and Pearl Harbor*, 2001, p. 262.

⁴ *Ibid.*, p. 186.

The translated Japanese messages were not sent to Pearl Harbor because that was not the name of the game. Lt.Cdr. Joseph Rochefort: “It was a pretty cheap price to pay for unifying the country.”⁵

On 17 November 1941, Joseph Grew, the US Ambassador to Japan, cabled the State Department stating that Japan had plans to attack Pearl Harbor, but his cable was ignored. This gave the US twenty days’ warning.

On 26 November 1941, a fleet of six aircraft carriers commanded by the Japanese Vice-Admiral Chuichi Nagumo left Hitokapu Bay for Pearl Harbor under strict radio silence, with the Japanese Navy launching their surprise attack on Pearl Harbor 11 days later on 7 December 1941 – 6 December Japanese time. The only surprise was to those patriots who had not been warned.

Although both British and American Chiefs of Staff knew about the planned attack on Pearl Harbor, the US twenty days beforehand, and the Brits eleven days beforehand, both wanted America to join the war and were waiting for an excuse. All they needed was a swing in public opinion. Before Pearl Harbor, 81% of Americans did not want to get into the war. After Pearl Harbor, 99% of Americans wanted to get into the war.

What is even more shameful is that those close to President Franklin D. Roosevelt could decipher the Japanese diplomatic code faster than the Japanese Embassy in Washington. Pearl Harbor was deliberate self-sabotage to draw America into WWII. This was to be repeated with the 9-11 Twin Towers and Pentagon bombing in 2001.



Roosevelt.

⁵ *Ibid.*, p. 203.

To achieve this end, M was used. The British contribution to the cover-up of events leading to the Pearl Harbor attack was called Operation SUBEND. Ian Fleming (33) was the naval control officer and Chris Creighton (17), with the nom de guerre 'Leading Seaman John Davis', was the sole boarding operative.

Ian Fleming later became the first commander of Operation JAMES BOND and Chris Creighton became the second. OP JB was the removal of Martin Bormann out of Berlin. When Ian Fleming left this operation halfway through, he moved onto Operation WINNIE THE POOH – the removal of Adolf Hitler out of Berlin on 2 May 1945 to Spain.

Since Germany's invasion of Holland, Dutch submarines in the Pacific were a proxy for the British Royal Navy. They were doing tasks for the British and were under British control. The Dutch submarines were essentially a picket line watching for the Japanese battle fleet.

One of these Dutch submarines saw the Japanese battle fleet head



Ian Fleming in Room 10 of the Royal Navy Headquarters in London.

towards Pearl Harbor and wired a storm warning to the British. The 17-year-old Chris Creighton was immediately flown to the Far East, plonked into a naval uniform and made a Brevet junior officer.⁶ He boarded the Dutch submarine, delivered explosives disguised as gifts, and delaying devices for torpedo warheads. These blew up the Dutch submarine with all its crew. This prevented the Dutch from warning the Americans that the Japanese fleet was about to attack Pearl Harbor. Transcripts from Chris Creighton's 1996 book read:

Ian Fleming: "Five minutes after midday on 28 November 1941, Dutch submarine K-XVII, commanded by Lieutenant-Commander Besançon, approaches a position in the Pacific, latitude 43° 30' north, longitude 155° 20' east, approximately 280 miles off north-east of Japan's Takan Bay. There she sights a fleet of Japanese warships. They've been making a three-leg zig-zag course. Commander Besançon correctly calculates this to be a course-made-good – a direct track – of 88° (true). This will bring them to Hawaii and Pearl Harbor eight hundred miles ahead."⁷

Chris Creighton: "In November 1941 I alone had wiped out the entire ship's company with two tiny cylinders of cyanide inserted into their oxygen supply, and a box of high explosives, disguised as whiskey, both timed to release their venomous contents when I was safely away. Those Dutch submariners' only sin was that they had seen, and reported, the Japanese fleet sailing toward Pearl Harbor: news of it had to be suppressed, to ensure the attack went home and America came into the war, and it was deemed essential that the Dutchmen and their secret must die."⁸

"I related how I had witnessed the destruction of K-XVII and all her crew, whom I had come to know well over the previous few days. I related how fused canisters of cyanide gas and high explosive had been taken aboard at my direction, disguised as Christmas gifts of food and drink from Queen Wilhelmina and our Admiral, Submarines, Sir Max Horton. From the safety of a Berwick flying boat I had watched as the aircraft suddenly shuddered, and an enormous explosion vomited out

⁶ 'Brevet' signifies that it is an elevated title in use only for the duration of the Special Op. Chris Creighton's first job was to destroy French and Belgian supply dumps (specifically fuel) in the path of the German army, but he failed to act as he was overwhelmed by the speed of the German attack. The Germans were dependent on stolen fuel for their advance.

⁷ *OPJB*, p. 112.

⁸ *OPJB*, p. 81.

great spouts of water, together with broken-up crates of stores, bits of men, oil and oddments of equipment. It was as if a colossal underwater creature had swallowed a submarine, chewed up its human and mechanical contents, and then been violently sick.

“Above all, I wondered what they would say or do if they knew that their valiant submariners had been sacrificed simply because the highest authorities in Britain and America did not trust them to keep their mouths shut.”⁹

James Bond then flew back to Britain in a clean-up operation to supervise and assist in the murders of the Royal Navy signals staff who had sighted the Dutch submarine *K-XVII's* signals. One of the women was attacked by a sex-criminal specifically paroled from His Majesty's prison for this purpose. Under police control and supervision the criminal was allowed to have his way with the woman before she was murdered.

Spymaster: “Hilda Murrell met with a similar fate in the 1980s during the hunt for the missing pages of the log of the HMS *Conqueror* which sunk the Argentine heavy cruiser the *Belgrano* as it attempted to surrender during the Falklands War.”

This is called an ‘intelligence-involved coup’ – not dissimilar to 9-11 on 11 September 2001. Complicit enemy-attacks are the ‘usual’ method of bringing a third party ally into war. Operation SUBEND was a British ‘war-escalating exercise’, as was the sabotage of Hitler's peace initiatives of May, June, and July 1941. Conflict was to be prolonged and upscaled and America was to be drawn into the war. This was a British secret intelligence operation run by M.

In order to further cover up these ‘Cover-Up Operations’, the true identity of James Bond is being misconstrued and applied to lesser entities who could not have been involved in the Cover-Up Ops. As such, Buckingham Palace is dishing out press releases that apply the James Bond identity to others with such squeaky-clean records that they appear to be under-achievers, such as “Commander X” and the “Bond Inspiration Dies”.

A British war hero *said to have been* the inspiration behind secret agent James Bond has died age 90. Former Royal Navy Lieutenant Commander Patrick Dalzel-Job [1913–2003] carried out a series of daring exploits behind enemy lines during

⁹ *OPJB*, pp. 112–13.

WWII including some while serving under Bond author Ian Fleming. Fleming *had told him* he was the model for the spy. In 1940, Dalzel-Job *disobeyed orders* in order to rescue all the women, children and elderly residents from a Norwegian town just before it was destroyed in a German bombing raid.”¹⁰ Commander X, a real-life Bond . . . Ernest Bond was . . . a tough founder member of the Special Air Service, he was known to the press in the 1970s as ‘Commander X’ (for security reasons Scotland Yard did not release his name) . . . and on the outbreak of WWII . . . he joined ‘L Detachment’ of the embryonic SAS.¹¹

There are a series of events which secure Pearl Harbor as a stitch-up with agreement from all sides – Britain, America, Japan and Germany. Hardly had WWII started when President Roosevelt (Freemason) wrote to Britain's First Lord of the Admiralty Winston Churchill (Freemason) suggesting they work together via a secret system of communication.

President Roosevelt, 11 September 1939: “What I want you and the Prime Minister to know is that I shall at all times welcome it, if you will keep me in touch personally with anything you want me to know about. You can always send sealed letters through your pouch or my pouch.”

Churchill responded enthusiastically: “I am half American and the natural person to work with you. It is evident that we see eye to eye. Were I to become Prime Minister of Britain we could control the world.” This happened eight months later on 10 May 1940 and the previous Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain died from ‘cancer’ six months after that on 9 November 1940.

A method of secret communication was agreed upon in which Roosevelt would sign himself “Potus” (President of the United States), and Churchill would sign himself “Former Naval Person”. All the really important negotiations and agreements between Britain and the United States from September 1939 to 7 December 1941 (Pearl Harbor) were handled via diplomatic pouch or telegram, with over 2000 messages exchanged over 15 months.

Two recovered telegrams from this secret correspondence illustrate Roosevelt's desire to go to war. He states that the US could not be induced to enter the war on behalf of Poland.¹²

¹⁰ *New Zealand Herald*, 16 October 2003, B1. Author's emphasis.

¹¹ *Ibid.*, 29–30 November 2003, A27.

¹² Harry Elmer Barnes, *Pearl Harbor After a Quarter of a Century*, p. 15.

Churchill responded: “Every chain has its weakest spot and the weak link in the Axis chain is Japan. Goad Japan into attacking the US and you will have the US in the war.” Roosevelt followed this strategy.¹³

Tyler Kent was everybody’s agent and his ideology followed the dick in his pants. His father had been the US Consul in Manchuria and Tyler had worked under the first American ambassador to the USSR as a cipher clerk. After shagging his NKVD interpreter he was transferred to London, spent time with the German agent Ludwig Matthias and the former Russian naval attaché Nikolai Wolkoff, took on Anna Wolkoff’s friend as a mistress, then worked directly under Churchill from 5 October 1939 encoding and decoding sensitive telegrams.



If Churchill wanted a triple agent to spread his message of war around the world, Tyler Kent was his man.

Tyler Kent was considered the weakest link in the chain and was used to inform the Russians and Germans of Britain and America’s intention to have Pearl Harbor attacked. His job done, Tyler Kent was arrested on 20 May 1940, as was his friend Nazi spy Anna Wolkoff, dressmaker to Wallis Simpson.

At Tyler’s London flat, MI-5 found 1929 official documents, Churchill’s cables to Roosevelt and MI-5 and Special Branch books listing the names of people under surveillance. Tyler’s trial at the Old Bailey was in camera (secret with no spectators) and this prevented any information surfacing about Churchill and Roosevelt’s plan to have Pearl Harbor attacked.



During the spring and summer of 1941, in Europe and the Atlantic, Roosevelt did everything he could to provoke Germany and Italy into producing some “act of war” against an American ship. He even convoyed supplies and munitions to Britain and Russia illegally and with full advertisement, but neither Germany nor Italy would take the bait.

¹³ Harry Elmer Barnes, *Pearl Harbor After a Quarter of a Century*, p. 15.

Prior to Pearl Harbor, American ships were immune to attack, despite their cargo, or who they were delivering it to. Germany and Japan knew of the *Lusitania* and weren’t about to repeat that mistake.

In January 1941 the Japanese sent an amazingly generous offer to the Americans with full Japanese authorisation offering to retire from the Rome-Berlin-Tokyo Axis (Italian, German, Japanese alliance) in return for peace with the United States. President Roosevelt and Secretary of State Cordell Hull rejected it.¹⁴

British and American joint-staff conferences were then held in Washington DC (January–March 1941) to arrange a plan for military collaboration called the ABC-1.

On 27 March 1941, America, Holland and Britain met in Singapore for a combined operating plan in the event of war. This resulted in the ADB (later known as the ABCD agreement) – If the Japanese moved southward beyond the arbitrary line of 100° East or 10° North, attacked, or threatened to attack British or Dutch possessions in the southwest Pacific, then the US would join them in war against Japan even though the Japanese had not attacked anything American . . . The US Atlantic Fleet was to assist Royal Navy convoy ships crossing the Atlantic. The ABC inextricably linked the US and British navies against Germany.

This ABCD agreement and resulting war plans (Rainbow 5 or WPL 46, and WPPac46) extended the range of possible provocations for US involvement in the war to anything Dutch or British, or across a demarcated line. By July 1941 this led *some* American military leaders to consider war in the southwest Pacific as a likelihood.¹⁵

The ABCD became an embarrassment to Roosevelt who had won the election promising peace and had further stated that he would not go to war unless directly attacked by the Japanese. When Hitler did not attack Roosevelt’s illegal American war cargo ships, FDR was facing embarrassment. To bring about war, FDR did everything possible to prevent his Hawaiian commanders from taking any defensive action which would deter the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor. President Roosevelt did everything he could to ensure Pearl Harbor was attacked

¹⁴ Cordell Hull (1871–1955) received a one-year law degree in 1891 and was made a judge in 1903 (aged 31). After this, he was nicknamed ‘Judge’ by all and sundry. He served as Secretary of State from 1933–44 at which time he was 73 and retired due to ill health.

¹⁵ Harry Elmer Barnes, *Pearl Harbor After a Quarter of a Century*, p. 17.

and surprised as many people as possible, including the media, who had been pre-informed.

From March to November 1941, President Roosevelt encouraged Secretary of State Cordell Hull to stall any Japanese initiatives at peaceful settlement and to provoke Japan into war by strangulating their supplies. Japan lacked oil, iron and cotton and was dependent on overseas routes for supply, and US and European markets to supply them.

On 25–26 July 1941, Roosevelt froze all Japanese assets in the US and then placed an embargo on trade with Japan. He then encouraged the British and Dutch to follow suit. Japan faced economic strangulation unless it could get supplies from the southwest Pacific area, which it could only do now by force.¹⁶

On 9–12 August 1941, Churchill went to Argentia off the coast of Newfoundland and arranged the details for America to enter WWII via the back door (war with Japan), but with America's primary focus on Germany.

Churchill wanted immediate war but Roosevelt insisted on three months' grace to "baby" the Japanese along. He also wanted time for the Russians to take more heat off Britain, since Barbarossa had just begun (22 June 1941) and to extend the possibility that Germany and/or Italy might still provoke America into war in the Atlantic. This meeting and these issues were disguised as "The Atlantic Charter", the result of which was little more than a press release.

The next day, 13 August 1941, Roosevelt called in the Japanese ambassador to the US (Admiral Kichisaburo Nomura) and gave him an unprovoked and gratuitous tongue-lashing that sent the clear message that the US would not tolerate peace.

The Japanese peace party under Prime Minister Fumimaro Konoye was in power but was quickly replaced (two months later) with a war

¹⁶ Harry Elmer Barnes, *Pearl Harbor After a Quarter of a Century*, p. 18.



party government under General Hideki Tojo on 16 October 1941.¹⁷ The new Tojo government also offered excellent peace settlement terms the following month (November 1941), which protected all legitimate American interests in the Far East. Roosevelt also rejected these Japanese-instigated peace settlement terms.

From this point on, the US was counting down to the Great Pacific War as designed 25 years earlier by Hector C. Bywater, and nothing except a wide dissemination of truth could stop it. On 26 November 1941, President Roosevelt and Secretary of State Hull sent an ultimatum to Japan. In effect this was a frank and firm declaration of war ending all peace negotiations.

"Roosevelt was one of the most determined war-mongers of all history . . . It is nearer to the truth to state that in his foreign policy Roosevelt was one of the more notable opportunists in the historical record."¹⁸

"Steps were taken to ensure that the strategic Hawaiian commanders, General Walter C. Short and Admiral Husband E. Kimmel, would not be forewarned of any impending Japanese attack at Pearl Harbor."¹⁹

"The overall protection of the Hawaiian District, including Pearl Harbor, was entrusted to General Short as commander-in-chief of the Hawaiian District . . . Admiral Kimmel was commander-in-chief of the Pacific fleet and the supreme naval authority at Pearl Harbor. His duties were primarily strategic and related to preparing naval hardware and personnel for controlling the mid-Pacific and, if necessary, moving the fleet both to protect Pearl Harbor and to wage war in accordance with orders from Washington based on WPL 46."²⁰ Admiral Kimmel had his own Fleet Intelligence service.

Admiral Claude C. Bloch, commander of the Fourteenth Naval District, was to protect the Pearl Harbor naval base and received all communications from Washington DC. He commanded the local Naval District at Pearl Harbor, as distinct from the fleet at the time of the Pearl Harbor attack, which was commanded by the ill-informed Commander-in-Chief, Pacific Fleet, Admiral Husband E. Kimmel.

¹⁷ Harry Elmer Barnes, *Pearl Harbor After a Quarter of a Century*, p. 19.

¹⁸ *Ibid.*, p. 21.

¹⁹ *Ibid.*, p. 20.

²⁰ *Ibid.*

Admiral Bloch acted in self-sabotage.
Admiral Kimmel acted in ignorance.

Commander Joseph J. Rochefort headed the Naval Communications Intelligence staff and was under Admiral Bloch's control.

Warnings of any attack were to be sent by General Marshall directly to General Short and warnings from Admiral Stark were to be sent directly to Admiral Kimmel. All parties were supposed to illuminate General Short and Admiral Kimmel. Instead, both were kept in the dark.²¹

From 13 August to 11 December 1941, Roosevelt followed a combined policy of announcing peaceful intentions to the public while planning for war through diplomatic circles (anti-diplomacy). He informed the American public that he was determined to keep the peace and that everything he did was "short of war" and designed to keep America out of the war. At the same time, his diplomacy with Japan was provocative of war and he told Churchill he would bring the United States into the war as soon as possible.

"No top military or civilian authority in Washington on December 7, 1941, should have been surprised at either the place or time of the Japanese attack on the Pacific fleet at Pearl Harbor. The only element of surprise, if any, should have been over the damage that the Japanese planes delivered to the fleet."²²

According to Colonel Carlton Ketchum, warnings began in early fall of 1941 and the sources included the Dutch Embassy, Dutch Secret Service and British Secret Service. President Roosevelt even received a warning from a government agency in Japan. Roosevelt passed these warnings on to FBI Chief J. Edgar Hoover, Secretary Knox and Secretary of War Stimson. Further briefing from President Roosevelt prevented all three from passing these warnings on to the commanders in the Pacific or to the FBI men stationed in the Pacific.²³ Many naval officers then confirmed that Roosevelt knew of the attack beforehand.

Lt.Col. Clifford M. Andrew: "We knew well in advance that the Japanese were going to attack. At least nine months before the Japanese attack upon Pearl Harbor, I was assigned to prepare for it . . . [I] was

²¹ Harry Elmer Barnes, *Pearl Harbor After a Quarter of a Century*, p. 20.

²² *Ibid.*, pp. 21–22.

²³ John Toland, *Infamy: Pearl Harbor and its Aftermath*, Berkeley, 1986, p. 343.

under direct orders of President Roosevelt. [I] was ordered to withhold from commanders in Hawaii vital intelligence relating to the location of the Japanese fleet . . . Pearl Harbor is an example of how a small group of men in control of government has the power to destroy the life, property and freedom of its citizens."²⁴

The Yanks dug horizontal trenches across the fields at the back of Maui 18 months before the attack. Permission for the trenches was obtained by a US Government official who frankly explained that they were being built for the war against Japan. When the Japanese planes tried to land, they crashed as this officer predicted they would.

The FBI then watched the Japanese burning cable traffic in their embassy on 17 November 1941, 20 days before Pearl Harbor.

One of the [British] XX-Committee's first and most important double agents was a thirty-year-old Yugoslav businessman named Dusko Popov. A member of a well-to-do royalist family, Popov had been approached by the Abwehr at the outbreak of the war [he regularly had lunch with the chief of Paris Gestapo] with the suggestion that his family's political ambitions might be enhanced if he worked for Germany as a spy against the British. Popov agreed – and promptly informed the MI-6 representative in Belgrade of his Abwehr connections. He arrived in England on December 20, 1940, and made a 'most favourable impression' when closely questioned by the British secret intelligence services. He was then passed on to the XX-Committee and rechristened 'Tricycle' [his German codename was 'Disco'] and he opened up secret communications with the Abwehr in Lisbon.

He established himself as a highly placed agent in England; and in the next several months he supplied the Abwehr with a great deal of information fabricated by the XX-Committee that beclouded all German estimates about British strength for the remainder of the war.

Then in June 1941, the Abwehr, pleased with Disco's [Tricycle's] performance in Britain, instructed him to go to America on an espionage mission to investigate in detail, among other targets, the air, military and naval installations at Pearl Harbor, which the Japanese had asked the Abwehr to

²⁴ Lt.Col. Clifford M. Andrew as paraphrased by Roger A. Stolley in the *Journal for Historical Review*, 1992, "Pearl Harbor Attack No Surprise".

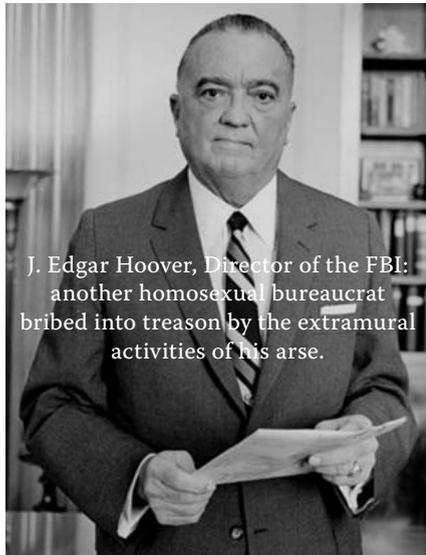
reconnoitre because of the difficulties that ethnic Japanese agents in Hawaii were encountering.

Popov informed the XX-Committee of his assignment and, through the American Embassy, the XX-Committee informed the FBI. The Abwehr questionnaire, which was designed to guide Popov in his reconnaissance, was also passed on to the FBI. But shortly after Popov arrived in the United States by Pan American Clipper from Lisbon on August 24, 1941, he encountered the full wrath of the director of the FBI, J. Edgar Hoover.²⁵

Spymaster: "J. Edgar Hoover, a 33 degree Mason, was just as blackmailed by the Nazis as he was by the Mafia, who in his eyes, didn't exist, even though they managed to sodomise him and film it every week."

"Hoover did not want agents of any foreign power working in America. At their only meeting, he treated Popov with disgust, and declared that – according to Popov – 'I can catch spies without your or anybody else's help'. He accused Popov of being 'Like all double agents. You're begging for information to sell to your German friends so that you can make a lot of money and be a playboy.'

"Popov, who had taken a woman friend to Florida for a holiday, would find himself threatened with prosecution under the Mann Act [the illegal transportation of women across a state line for the purposes of sexual intercourse], and agents of the Internal Revenue Service were also set on him.



J. Edgar Hoover, Director of the FBI: another homosexual bureaucrat bribed into treason by the extramural activities of his arse.

"... The British extricated him ... with the IRS hot on his heels ... and the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor. Although the American government had some foreknowledge from other intelligence sources of the impending attack, notably from its naval cryptanalytical bureau in Room 1649 of the Navy Department on Constitution Avenue in Washington . . . The United States declared war upon the Axis powers, and for Churchill, America's entry into the conflict was the answer to a constant prayer."²⁶

²⁵ *Bodyguard of Lies*, pp. 60–61.

²⁶ *Ibid.*

The 1940 Build-Up to Pearl Harbor

30 March: US seized Axis ships (Germany, Japan, Italy) in US ports.

8 April: British invaded Norwegian territorial waters and pushed ships carrying iron ore into international waters.

9 April: Germany attacked Scandinavia.

24 April: US Neutrality Patrol was extended east to 26° W (Iceland) and 20° S (almost to Rio).

5 July: The US placed a ban on strategic materials to Japan.

27 August: The draft (compulsory military service) was established in the US.

25 Sept: Oil exports to Japan were reduced.

27 Sept: Japan joined German and Italian Axis in Tripartite Pact.

In the Pacific, the US was considered to have a very strong Navy and Naval Air Force defense and was capable of long-range offensive operations. Even the small portion of the US Naval Force was capable of threatening Japan's southern supply routes. A. H. McCollum's 7 October 1940 'Memorandum to the Directors' read:

- "A. MAKE AN ARRANGEMENT WITH BRITAIN FOR THE USE OF BRITISH BASES IN THE PACIFIC, PARTICULARLY SINGAPORE.
- B. MAKE AN ARRANGEMENT WITH HOLLAND FOR THE USE OF BASE FACILITIES AND ACQUISITIONS OF SUPPLIES IN THE DUTCH EAST INDIES.
- C. GIVE ALL POSSIBLE AID TO THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT OF CHIANG-KAI-SHEK.
- D. SEND A DIVISION OF LONG RANGE HEAVY CRUISERS TO THE ORIENT, PHILIPPINES, OR SINGAPORE.
- E. SEND TWO DIVISIONS OF SUBMARINES TO THE ORIENT.
- F. KEEP THE MAIN STRENGTH OF THE US FLEET NOW IN THE PACIFIC IN THE VICINITY OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.
- G. INSIST THAT THE DUTCH REFUSE TO GRANT JAPANESE DEMANDS FOR UNDUE ECONOMIC CONCESSIONS, PARTICULARLY OIL.
- H. COMPLETELY EMBARGO ALL US TRADE WITH JAPAN, IN COLLABORATION WITH A SIMILAR EMBARGO IMPOSED BY THE BRITISH EMPIRE.
- I. IF BY THESE MEANS JAPAN COULD BE LED TO COMMIT AN OVERT ACT OF WAR, SO MUCH THE BETTER. AT ALL EVENTS WE MUST BE FULLY PREPARED TO ACCEPT THE THREAT OF WAR."

The 1941 Build-Up to Pearl Harbor

- January: US go to China to assist in a Chinese invasion of Japan.
- 29 May: US Neutrality Patrol was extended to the north, central and southern Atlantic.
- 12 June: US Naval Reserve was called to active duty.
- 14 June: US froze German and Italian assets.
- 16 June: US closed German & Italian consulates in US & Hawaii, but left the Japanese Consulate open, allowing Japanese to continue gathering military intelligence & monitor US fleet movements.
- 2 July: Japan called up one million army conscripts.
- 24 July: Japan occupied French Indochina (including Vietnam). This was approved by the Vichy French (the French who backed Hitler).
- 26 July: US froze Japanese assets & stopped oil exports to Japan.
- 4 Oct: US suspended all oil shipments to Japan.
- 5 Oct: US & British commanders had another Naval Conference in Singapore.
- 8 Oct: US advised its citizens to leave the Far East.
- 14 Oct: US sent 3 passenger ships to Japan & China to collect its citizens.
- 4 Nov: Cash & Carry amendment to the Neutrality Act allowed US to supply munitions to Allies.
- 10 Nov: US begin escorting British troops. The first is 20,000 British troops sailing from Halifax, Canada to the Far East.
- 10–20 Nov: US DDs (destroyers) made certain sound contact and attacked.
- 11 Nov: US Navy ordered to attack any vessel threatening US shipping.
- 13 Nov: Neutrality Act amended & armed US ships enter war zones.
- 17 Nov: 38 escort carriers transferred to Britain as part of Lend-Lease. The first is the *Archer* (BAVG 1).
- 20 Nov: Japan had been occupying Northern China from 1931 and issued an ultimatum to the US demanding supply of oil and withdrawal of support for the invasion of Japan from China. Japan later confirmed oil and US steel blockade were primary reason for bombing Pearl Harbor.
- 25 Nov: US troops left for Dutch Guiana with the excuse they're protecting Guiana's bauxite mines.
- 5 Dec: Churchill declared war on Finland in order to gratify Stalin who invaded on 30 November 1939.

China and America threaten to invade Japan and force Pearl Harbor

In January 1941 the US went to China to help with their defence against the Japanese invasion. The Chinese had begun to extend their runways in North China that faced towards Japan and Japan didn't pick this up straight away. On 15 April 1941, President Roosevelt authorised the American Volunteer Group (later known as the 'Flying Tigers') and supplied these pilots to the Chinese government. Most of these came from the Navy and Marine Corps and towards the end of 1941 the US were making noises about extending the AVG.

Spymaster: "When the US started advertising for pilots with multi-engine experience to fly Lockheed Hudsons, the Japanese became alarmed and started to cast around America to see what was on order in the American defence works. They uncovered a large contract to manufacture incendiary bombs. These were paid for by the British.

"The Japanese then checked the runways in North China and concluded that the Chinese were going to launch an attack against Japan from these new runways, with British and American backing. The Japanese concluded that the date of the attack was to be January 1942. From this they knew they had to attack Pearl Harbor beforehand, so they attacked in early December 1941."

America had advertised for pilots and built the runways knowing that it would force the Japanese to attack Pearl Harbor before January 1942.

Japan Attacks

On 26 November 1941, America replied, citing self-determination but the Japanese fleet had already sailed for the Pearl Harbor attack that morning. They carried the world's best dive bombers, fighter planes and torpedo bombers, whose torpedoes had been adapted with wooden fins.

It was thought that Pearl Harbor was too shallow to launch torpedoes. The anchorage was only 12 metres deep and torpedoes dropped from planes sunk to 20 metres before beginning their run. But the Japanese tested torpedoes with wooden fins at Kagoshima Bay. This gave them extra bouyancy and the strike rate reached 70%. The British knew of these successful torpedo tests but suppressed the news from their own navy. The news that the Japanese had a new deadly long-range torpedo that ran close to the surface arrived with the first torpedo.

"Not the best way to find out, old chaps."



The wisdom from all sides was that making a surprise attack against Pearl Harbor some 4000 miles away (6500 km) was virtually impossible. The only way this could be done was with complicity from all sides – so Japan was given complicity from all sides.

The Japanese instigated increasingly hostile diplomatic messages with America. This alerted American and British spies to focus on Japanese activities. At the same time, Japan brought its six largest aircraft carriers carrying 423 warplanes to the Kurile Islands in northeast Japan. This could not pass unnoticed. It did not pass unnoticed, and those who noticed were silenced or killed by either the British or Americans.

US cruisers had been patrolling the movements of war-active men on the eastern seaboard for foreign men-of-war since 4 September 1939. They did not miss six aircraft carriers and 30 submarines leaving Hitokapu Bay in Japan on 26 November 1941, but they were under American orders not to report it.

Japanese soldiers were dressed in naval uniform and told to wander around large Japanese cities. They were well supplied with spending money and told not to get drunk or sing army songs.

Fake Japanese radio traffic was set up so that these ships appeared

to be in port. Meanwhile, the Japanese strike force stayed north of the shipping lanes as it sailed eastwards, going at 13 knots so that its refuelling ships could keep up. After ten days' sailing they arrived in position northeast of Hawaii on 6 December 1941. They were spotted by the Dutch submarine *K-XVII* during this time. When the British were alerted, they sank the Dutch submarine and did not alert the Americans at Pearl Harbor.

At 3.42 am on 7 December 1941 the minesweeper USS *Condor* spotted a two-man midget submarine. The USS *Ward* was summoned and the contact reported. Kimmel was not immediately notified and the base was not alerted. Here was smoking gun evidence of a grande coup. By this time it was known that the Japanese fleet had sailed, but not by their target – the US Navy.

Roosevelt Knew

Many historians now say President Roosevelt knew when and where the attack was coming from and was ensuring it would happen so that America had sufficient excuse to join WWII.

“The Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor was instigated by the US, Britain and Holland when they cut off all shipping into and out of Japan, threatening its people with starvation.”²⁷

Dutch naval attaché Captain Ranneft was frequently allowed into the Naval Intelligence Office in San Francisco. Here, Robert Ogg had been plotting the location of the Japanese fleet on a chart of the north Pacific from 30 November 1941. On 3 December 1941, Captain Ranneft was told by Robert Ogg that they had tracked two Japanese carriers from their radio emissions. Captain Ranneft returned on 6 December 1941 and Robert Ogg showed him the new location of the carriers, “two hundred miles from Pearl Harbor”.²⁸

²⁷ Hartford van Dyke, *The Skeleton in Uncle Sam's Closet*, August 1973, Newspaper reprint edition, 1975. Hartford van Dyke is now a political prisoner held in a federal prison in Waseca, Minnesota. His great-uncle was Army Intelligence Officer Gerald Mason van Dyke, based in Hawaii on 7 December 1941. Sourced from Joan d'Arc's article “The Skeleton in Uncle Sam's Closet, Hartford Van Dyke and the Truth About Pearl Harbor”, *Paranoia* magazine, 2003.

²⁸ Sourced by John Toland. Also based on Robert Stinnett, *Day of Deceit, The Truth About FDR and Pearl Harbor*, Simon & Schuster, 2001. *Day of Deceit* is based on National Archives documents and Naval Intelligence files acquired through persistent FOIA requests from 1983, which were finally declassified under Janet Reno's administration in 1994. As of 2001, another 43,000 Japanese messages remain classified.

Based in Pearl Harbor, Army Intelligence Officer Mason Van Dyke had foreknowledge of the Pearl Harbor attack and sent his warning to Washington DC at 2.00 pm on 4 December 1941. Due to the time difference, his message was received in Washington around 7.00 pm by Rear Admiral Paulus Prince Powell, who then notified Secretary of Navy Frank Knox, who then contacted Secretary of War Henry Stimson, who contacted President Roosevelt, who then reported it to Naval Intelligence in Washington.

Secretary of Navy Frank Knox wanted to move the Navy out and set up a defense perimeter around the islands. Undersecretary of Navy James Vincent Forrestal also wanted to act defensively.

President Roosevelt then placed Secretary of Navy Knox, Undersecretary of Navy Forrestal, and Rear Admiral Powell under armed Marine guard until after the Pearl Harbor attack.

President Roosevelt then sent a message to Intelligence officer Lt.Col. Clifford M. Andrew at Army Intelligence in Hawaii: "The Japanese will attack, do not prepare defenses, we need the full support of the American Nation in a wartime effort by an unprovoked attack upon the Nation."

Lt.Col. Clifford M. Andrew: "We knew well in advance that the Japanese were going to attack. It was a lie that we didn't have direct radio communication with Washington DC. Not only did my office have direct radio communications, but so did the territorial government and the FBI . . . The responsibility for Pearl Harbor rests upon five men: Franklin D. **Roosevelt**; Gen. George C. **Marshall**; Harold R. **Stark** (Chief of Naval Operations); Col. Kindall J. **Fielder**, G-2, under General Short; and Clifford M. **Andrew**."²⁹

At 5.00 pm on Friday 5 December 1941 Army Intelligence Officer Mason Van Dyke warned his nephew (Hartford van Dyke's father) that the Japanese would attack, most probably on Sunday 7 December 1941. He also told his nephew the Intelligence Department in Washington had been warned . . . but America would stand down.

Al Bielik: "We went to San Francisco on December 5th. We were to return to Pearl Harbor. We were about to board a plane at a Naval Air Station at Alameda and we were stopped. Naval Captain said, 'Your

²⁹ Paraphrased by Roger A. Stolley in "Pearl Harbor Attack No Surprise", *Journal of Historical Review*, 1992.

orders are cancelled'. We were taken to a room and we were interviewed by then Director of the Office of Naval Engineering, Al Bowen Snr., who told us that, 'We expect the Japanese to attack Pearl Harbor within 48 to 72 hours. We consider you people too valuable to send back there, so stay in San Francisco'; which we did and we returned to the Institute in 1942 and of course Pearl Harbor and December 7th is history . . . Pearl Harbor was a complete set-up order by Roosevelt to have an attack on the United States in order to get us into the war. That's the bottom line. There's plenty of evidence after the war was over, when they started investigating the records, and it was published ultimately in the papers."³⁰

Rear Admiral Powell speaking to Army Intelligence Officer Mason Van Dyke in 1960: "It was one of the most dastardly things any president or king has ever done in the history of the world. And there's no way to keep it from happening again."³¹

To support America joining the war, but not being taken out of contention on the first day, America took passive precautions and five of its six aircraft carriers were removed from Ford Island Pearl Harbor between 26 and 28 November 1941.



Ford Island Pearl Harbor on 10 November 1941.

³⁰ Alfred 'Al' Bielik interviewed in 1993 with Art Bell on Coast to Coast Radio, KDWN, Las Vegas, Tape No. 960809C. Bielik (b. 4 Aug. 1916) was an electronic engineer, earned a PhD in Physics and was given a commission in the US Navy as Edward Cameron in September 1939. He enlisted as JG and was inducted into the Institute of Advanced Study. His father, Mr Cameron, headed the Coast Guard Academy.

³¹ Hartford van Dyke, *The Skeleton in Uncle Sam's Closet*.

For years before the attack on Pearl Harbor, naval manoeuvres had been held off the island of Oahu (Hawaii) to test the feasibility of a Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor. The practicality of a surprise attack from Japan was continually confirmed. From 1932, dummy surprise air attacks were able to be executed while operating only 60 miles off Pearl Harbor, and in 1938 a successful dummy surprise air attack was launched 100 miles off Pearl Harbor from the aircraft carrier *Saratoga*.

In April 1941, Pearl Harbor's Commanders of the Army, General Frederick L. Martin, and Commander of the Navy air forces, Admiral Patrick N. L. Bellinger, described in detail any future Japanese air attack. This was forwarded to the Army and Navy HQs in Washington who did nothing responsive with it.

Yamamoto's Japanese attack eight months later from 200 miles (320 km) off Pearl Harbor turned out to be "identical" to General Martin and Admiral Bellinger's plan. This suggests a purposeful leak from the American High Command direct to Japan.

Long before Admiral Kimmel assumed command at Pearl Harbor (January 1941), it was basic Pacific naval strategy to accept that any Japanese-initiated war would strike first at the Pearl Harbor fleet. This was emphasised and affirmed to Washington by General Hugh Drum (1935), General George V. Strong (1940) and by Commander Arthur N. McCollum, head of the Far Eastern Section of Naval Intelligence (1941).³²

The American Pacific fleet was actually based in the relative safety of San Diego prior to the spring (March) of 1940 and was moved to Pearl Harbor as Roosevelt's best incitement into war.



Fleet Admiral Isoroku Yamamoto.



Rear Admiral James O. Richardson in 1938.

³² Sourced from *Pearl Harbor After a Quarter of a Century*, pp. 22–23.

Admiral James O. Richardson, an able commander of the Pacific Fleet (until January 1941) bitterly protested the fleet's permanent retention at Pearl Harbor, after the manoeuvres in the spring of 1940 exposed Pearl Harbor as "a damned mouse trap" for the American Navy. Within ten months Admiral Richardson (quoted) was strategically removed for his remarks and replaced by Admiral Kimmel.



Admiral Kimmel.

In January 1941, Joseph C. Grew, the American Ambassador in Tokyo, made a precise statement that he had received a friendly warning from the Peruvian Minister in Tokyo saying he had obtained information from several sources that if Japan could not reach peaceful negotiations with the US, they would start war with a surprise attack on Pearl Harbor. In Washington, only the Secretary of the Navy, Frank Knox, took this warning seriously. After the Pearl Harbor attack, Washington authorities tried to cover up by presenting their Tokyo ambassadors' statements as "worthless hearsay".³³

"From September 1941 to 7 December, Washington authorities intercepted considerable Japanese intelligence traffic between Tokyo and Honolulu that obviously and specifically indicated that in the event of war between Japan and the US, the first Japanese move would be a surprise attack on the Pacific fleet at Pearl Harbor. These messages were so prolific they became known as the "Bomb Plot" messages and consisted of requests from the Japanese Government in Tokyo to the Japanese Consul-General in Honolulu, Nagoa Kita, for detailed and specific information as to the nature, number and types of vessels in the Pacific fleet at Pearl Harbor, their location and movements, and other relevant information connected with the American military establishment located there, together with Kita's replies to these requests. This intelligence traffic between Tokyo to Kita in Honolulu became more frequent and detailed as 7 December approached."³⁴

³³ *Pearl Harbor After a Quarter of a Century*, p. 23.

³⁴ *Ibid*, p. 24, slightly paraphrased for readability.

The first of these messages was sent in the easy-to-read J-19 Japanese code on 24 September 1941 and was read on 9 October at Washington DC. From this point on, Washington was in no doubt that Japan was planning to bomb Pearl Harbor if negotiations failed. Roosevelt responded by purposefully sabotaging negotiations. When the peaceful Konoye government was replaced with the warring Tojo government (16 October 1941), the Japanese espionage reports from Honolulu were sent at more frequent intervals.

On 15 November 1941 these reports were sent twice a week. On 18 November and again on 20 November, Tokyo requested the positions (grids and coordinates) of all warships anchored in and around Pearl Harbor. On 29 November, Tokyo ordered an update, although no ships had moved.

Japanese spies were frequently detected making routine and trivial inquiries at other leading American naval bases, but the Japanese did not demand detailed information anywhere except at Pearl Harbor.

Washington officials in the army and navy, President Roosevelt and Secretary of State Hull were privy to all of this intelligence traffic and all of them knew of the Japanese Bomb Plot and that the focus was on Pearl Harbor.

On 3 December 1941, Japan sent a message to Nagao Kita, the Japanese Consul-General in Honolulu:

“THE JAPANESE TASK FORCE WAS NEARING PEARL HARBOR AND WAS EXPECTED TO ARRIVE OFF HAWAII BY THE NIGHT OF 6 DECEMBER.”

The same day, Nagao Kita replied to Tokyo saying that he had set up an elaborate system of window code signals at Lanikai Beach, easily visible to boats off the coast. He signalled passing Japanese fishing craft and submarines, who passed the information back to the Japanese task force. He also sent the final and decisive Bomb Plot message to Tokyo. By 6 December it was decoded, translated and available for distribution. At 2.30 pm it was in the communications section of the Navy Department in Washington.

On the heels of processing the Kita message came instructions that the Japanese embassy in Washington was to reply to Hull’s ultimatum. The 14-point message was decoded by 6 December (Purple code) and showed that the negotiations

with Hull were over. There was no doubt that Japan would attack the United States in a matter of hours.

A copy was delivered to Roosevelt and Harry Hopkins at the White House about nine o’clock that night. After reading it, Roosevelt acknowledged that it meant war, but he took no steps to warn Pearl Harbor. Admiral Kimmel and General Short should have been warned at once, but they were not.

The 14-point message was intercepted as it arrived by the army monitoring station at Fort Hunt, Virginia on 3 December. They were then decoded by Mrs Dorothy Edgers of Naval Communications in Washington (8.00 am–2.00 pm, 6 December). She then handed the decode to her immediate superior Yeoman Bryant, adding that she believed the points were *very* important. Yeoman Bryant read the ready-to-read messages and handed them to his chief of section, Commander Alwyn D. Kramer (2.30 pm, 6 December 1941) who was in charge of the translation work for the Far East section of Naval Communications.

The decoded, translated and ready-to-read messages confirmed Pearl Harbor as the place of the attack and that there would be no more signals after midnight 6 December 1941. It also clearly stated that Admiral Chiuchi Nagumo (who commanded the Japanese task force) was moving toward Pearl Harbor, intended to organise off Oahu that night, and was ready to attack the next morning.

Commander Kramer showed the message to some leading officers in the navy and army. Its importance was recognised and he was ordered to suppress it for the time being, thus rendering it useless. Commander Kramer then thought the message was messy and tried to rework it with the intention of sending it on Monday 8 December 1941. Commander Kramer dithered and did not distribute the message commensurate with its importance (America going to war within 24 hours). At best, he distributed the message to a few top-level civil and military officials. Commander Kramer’s actions were treason-with-complicit-pedantic-excuses.

By early evening on 6 December 1941 the top officials in Washington and in the army and navy knew that Japan was going to bomb Pearl Harbor the next morning, yet they did not inform Admiral Husband E. Kimmel and General Walter C. Short of the time or place of the attack

(Pearl Harbor before 7.30 am). This was self-sabotage and confirms that American High Command had no intention to commit to peace. Peace was merely sold as the most expedient way of winning an election. After all, Roosevelt had been the president for some time – since 1933, until his death in the spring (12 April) of 1945 at Warm Springs.

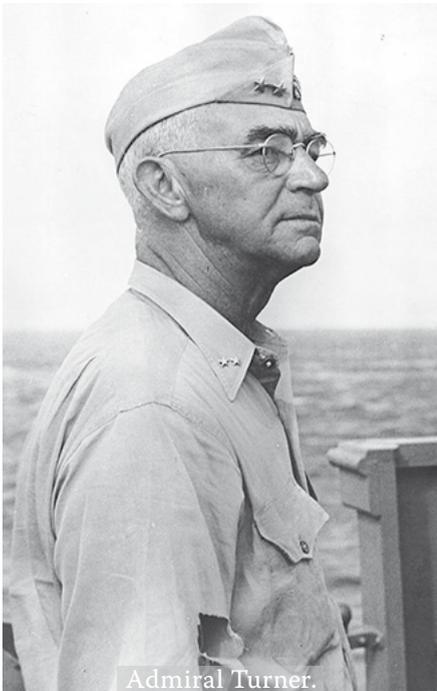
When Commander Kramer was questioned in the post-Pearl Harbor investigations, he was the most severely intimidated of all witnesses, to the extent that he had a nervous breakdown. He has also declined to answer any questions during his retirement, all of which was planned. Yeoman Bryant was present at the Pearl Harbor enquiry, but was not called to testify. His testimony would have clarified the truth of the matter.

When Commander Alwyn D. Kramer read the first decoded message on 9 October 1941 he noted it was very significant and required further study. The able, forthright and experienced Director of the Office of Naval Information, Captain Alan G. Kirk, then insisted the message be sent to Admiral Kimmel at Pearl Harbor. This action was blocked by Admiral Richmond Kelly Turner who was supported by Admiral Stark.

Admiral Turner was unparadonably ignorant about Pearl Harbor's intercepting facilities, believing they had a Purple machine that read

Japanese diplomatic messages on the spot. His ignorance of the details of the cryptanalytic set-up and operations at Pearl Harbor was only exceeded by his arrogant self-confidence. Admiral Turner was very able, but way too sure of himself. As a conceited Admiral he was part of the Illuminati's venture capital in the creation of war.

Admiral Turner often dominated Admiral Stark in naval decisions. As a consequence, Stark backed Turner up in not sending the message. This was contrary to his promise to Admiral Kimmel in Honolulu "to provide complete and speedy information".



Admiral Turner.



Admiral Stark receives a medal from President Roosevelt in April 1942; and sitting comfortably next to Secretary of Navy Frank Knox in 1943. In American war politics, treason gets the medal and protest gets treason.



Frustrated and disgusted, Captain Kirk left his post and sought the sea duty he needed to become an admiral, later rendering distinguished service in Europe.

The situation in the Office of Naval Intelligence was purposefully confused in 1941. By the end of October 1941 there had been four successive chiefs of the organisation (Captains Anderson, James, Kirk and Wilkinson). Amongst the Office of Naval Intelligence this came to be known as “the October Revolution”.³⁵

There was an attempt to record that Captain Kirk had left his post as Director of Office of Naval Intelligence before 9 October 1941 by falsifying the 1941 Naval Intelligence records. This was similar to the cover-up of the Jack the Ripper murders, but eight times faster. Such events can only be directed from the highest levels of self-espionage.

On top of this there was a rapid turnover of Commander-in-Chief, United States Fleet with eight commanders in 10 years, six of them lasting an average of 10 months.

It has never been adequately explained why these Bomb Plot messages were not sent to Hawaii by the Washington authorities to be used by Kimmel and Short to prepare for the Japanese attack – except in the light of American political and naval self-sabotage.

In 1962, Captain Kirk (retired) was living in New York. Author and historian Harry Elmer Barnes (American) made an appointment to interview Kirk, but Kirk delayed (he said “for full preparation” – yeah right!) and was quickly appointed as the American ambassador to Formosa (Taiwan). Captain Kirk swiftly retired (due to ill health) and then died.

Those who hold secrets are promoted and those who waver on their secrets are killed. Captain Kirk’s death was certainly timely.

The same self-sabotage occurred in other levels of military intelligence. The army also obtained these messages and were impressed and alarmed. Chief of the Far Eastern section of Military Intelligence, Colonel Rufus S. Bratton delivered the original (9 October 1941) Bomb Plot message to Secretary of War Stimson, General Marshall and Chief of the War Plans division of the Army, General Leonard T. Gerow.

³⁵ Harry Elmer Barnes, *Pearl Harbor After a Quarter of a Century*, p. 29.

These messages were discussed by officers in Military Intelligence and the Signal Corps. They recognised the need to send them to General Short at Fort Shafter in Hawaii but they had the same problem as the Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI). They could not get the message past General Marshall to General Short.

General George Catlett Marshall was also responsible for the slow transmission of the Bomb Plot messages from MS5 at Fort Shafter to Washington, having them sent by China Clipper (every two weeks by sea) or by ordinary boat mail, when they should have been sent immediately by cablegram or RCA radiogram.

PBNY 3-7-41 26M		U. NAVAL AIR STATION, KODIAK ALASKA	
Original		NAVAL COMMUNICATIONS	
Heading: NFO NR 63 F L Z F5L 071830 08Q TART 0 B1			
From:	CINCPAC	Date	7 DEC 41
To:	ALL SHIPS PRESENT AT HAWAII AREA.		
Info:	- U R G E N T -		
DEFERRED unless otherwise checked	ROUTINE.....	PRIORITY.....	AIRMAIL.....
AIRRAID ON PEARLHARBOR X THIS IS NO DRILL			

The American High Command refused to give General Short and Admiral Kimmel the vitally important Bomb Plot messages. General Short and Admiral Kimmel were both victims of a ‘self-sabotage delayed information programme’ that ensured the American Fleet would be attacked at Pearl Harbor.

The Americans had decrypted the J-19 and PA-K2 diplomatic codes very early on in the piece. They had also broken the secret Japanese diplomatic code by May 1940 and the Japanese Purple diplomatic code by mid-August 1940.

The day after Pearl Harbor, President Roosevelt delivered his “Day of Infamy” oration (8 December 1941). The legends and rhetoric of that day still ring in American minds, but half of those minds remain ignorant of their President’s self-sabotage to include America in WWII, and even fewer realise it was the model used for the 9-11 attack on the Twin Towers.



Thomas E. Dewey, the Republican candidate for the American presidency in the 1944 election, obtained information from research and security leaks that President Roosevelt (1933–45) had been reading the intercepted Japanese diplomatic messages in all codes, including the most secret Purple code, and was aware of the threat of a Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor from 26 November 1941 (11 days' notice). President Roosevelt failed to warn the Pearl Harbor commanders General Walter C. Short and Admiral Husband E. Kimmel, and any warnings he did give were cryptic, through known saboteur channels, and with insufficient notice to act.

Dewey considered presenting these vital facts in a major campaign speech (1944). Roosevelt learned of this through his Democratic spies in Republican HQ. He had General George C. Marshall (Freemason) send Colonel Carter W. Clarke to warn (and quietly threaten) Dewey (Freemason) on two occasions.

On behalf of Roosevelt (Freemason), Clarke demanded that Dewey (Freemason) not refer to Pearl Harbor during his election campaign. He was to abandon any public revelation of Pearl Harbor as it would endanger the war effort by revealing that America could have deciphered the Japanese codes quicker than the Japanese Embassy in Washington.

The Japanese already knew the Americans could decipher all of their codes eight months before (April 1941, courtesy of the Germans) but chose to stick with them anyway. This is called complicity in war. Dewey did not know this at the time, and with patriotic silence, withdrew the speech that would have won him the election and made Thomas E. Dewey the American President during the latter part of WWII.³⁶ Dewey later found out that the Japanese had changed their codes long before the timing of his 1944 speech. Thomas E. Dewey was not called to testify in the Congressional Pearl Harbor investigation.

³⁶ *Pearl Harbor After a Quarter of a Century*, p. 12.

Churchill could break the enigma codes from 1939 courtesy of the Czechs, who got the codes off the Germans and gave them to the Poles prior to WWII. (The Czechs often blame the Poles, even for their successes.)

The British had broken the German “Enigma” codes and could read the Japanese “Purple” code. Churchill read the Japanese messages but considered Roosevelt’s team a possible security risk. By ‘security risk’ Churchill considered that if too many ‘others’ knew of Roosevelt’s knowledge of the impending Japanese attack, then the US would be forced to intervene in Britain’s 16-year plan to attack America and America would be forced to protect itself, if only to save face.

To ensure Hawaii’s ignorance, their assigned code-breaking machines were given to Britain as spares. America deciphered its own messages separately. Hawaii had no ability to get its own intelligence and relied on strategically filtered knowledge from the mainland – essentially no intelligence from The Atlantic Charter (9 August 1941) to the Pearl Harbor attack (7 December 1941) from either Britain or the American mainland. Hawaii was in an intelligence blackout for four months preceding the attack.

Without the attack on Hawaii, Britain would have lost the war, or at best reached a stalemate. The Western world would be speaking German and the Pacific would be speaking Japanese. At the turn of the century, places like New York were already speaking 50:50 German/English.

To the bankers, WWII was a competition of industry and resources. For the front-line military it was a battle for cultural dominance, language rights and communism over fascism. The commoners won and got communism. The oligarchy won and got fascism. Thus we have a fascist oligarchy ruling over communist masses.

Churchill pacified Roosevelt by misleading him with outright lies. He said that Japan would attack Singapore first. Churchill knew the Japanese had the Bywater plan which showed Pearl Harbor was to be attacked first. The Bywater plan was produced when Churchill was Chancellor of the Exchequer and planning war against America. With Pearl Harbor, Churchill had all his Christmases at once. Roosevelt further sugar-coated Churchill’s Christmas gift by doing everything possible to assist Japan’s attack on Pearl Harbor. What do you expect. They were both Freemasons enacting their motto “ORDER OUT OF CHAOS”.

When Bywater wrote *Sea Power in the Pacific: A Study of the American-Japanese Naval Problem* (1921) it was an immediate sellout among Japanese and American Navy General Staff who studied it line by line. The US Naval Institute's *Proceedings* magazine called it "the most important recent estimate of the situation . . . in the Pacific". It was so 'considered' that it set a special 5:5:3 tonnage ratio between America, Britain and Japan on 15 December 1921 at the Washington Disarmament Treaty.

Japan agreed to the Washington Disarmament Treaty on the condition that America did not fortify west of Hawaii and Guam could not be a refuelling point. This proved crucial to Pearl Harbor's demise. Bywater pointed out that this was a calamitous error giving Japan overwhelming advantage. America ignored Bywater's advice and the American Navy resorted to island-hopping in order to refuel.

After Bywater wrote *The Great Pacific War* (1925), he was recognised as the Pacific War prophet. Although it was written as a novel, American and Japanese senior naval planners studied this book line by line as well. It caused a total rewrite of the Pacific naval War Plan Orange in 1926 to fit Bywater's island-hopping-to-refuel requirement and it inspired Japanese naval planners to believe that they could easily take over the Pacific with near impunity.

What Japan didn't count on was that its coastal cities were vulnerable to air attack. America knew this, didn't attack Japanese cities at all (Hiroshima) but waited until the war was 'over' and Japan had offered surrender before America tested their nuclear bombs on live populations in real scenario cities.

But what really struck a chord was that the Assistant Secretary of the US Navy picked a fight with Bywater in print (late 1921) after the book was published and after the Washington Disarmament Treaty. He denied that there would ever be a war between the US and Japan, and he was the only one to do so. Bywater considered him a pacifist, a pacifist who later became President Franklin Delano Roosevelt.

President Roosevelt was a warring president who fronted as a peace activist, as so many warring leaders do (another fake in a wheelchair). President Roosevelt was the major reason why Pearl Harbor happened and the main reason why 2638 lives were lost. Mind you, he had a lot of help from the equally warring Winston Spencer Churchill.

Pearl Harbor was Britain's 1929 war against America. It arrived 12 years late and was blamed on the Japanese, who had every British assistance, including Operation SUBEND.

If that wasn't dirty enough, Hector C. Bywater was killed 16 months before Pearl Harbor at the age of 55. He was supposedly found in bed alone at his home in London, sometime between 16 and 17 August 1940 and was declared the victim of acute alcoholism. The physicians didn't check for any other cause and he was immediately cremated. Modern investigation techniques and circumstantial evidence suggest he was murdered by poison. The order came from the Japanese High Command³⁷ and was administered with British complicity.

Churchill had already been involved in many assassinations and Hector C. Bywater had a very good chance of sabotaging Churchill's efforts to bring America into the war, all the more so if he were alive. Some of Churchill's assassinations were Lord Rothermere (1940), Hector C. Bywater (1940), Neville Chamberlain (1941); the 22nd Earl of Erroll (1943) and Sir Harry Oakes (1943); and he jailed hundreds of others.

The one man who knew all of Japan's plans for Pearl Harbor and America's dedication to ignoring it was killed in the build-up to Pearl Harbor. The *Lusitania*, Pearl Harbor and 9-11 all get protection under the umbrella of American self-sabotage – 'deny, obscure, cover up' – 1915, 1941 and 2001 are all very questionable years for American patriotism.

Timeline: The Immediate Build-up (Nov./Dec. 1941)

On 5 November 1941, Tokyo informed the Japanese embassy at Washington that negotiations must be satisfactorily concluded by 25 November. This was a fair indication that the Japanese task force was to leave the Kurile Islands for Pearl Harbor the next day if negotiations were broken off, which they were, by President Roosevelt. The Japanese had orders to return if negotiations were resumed.

On 15 November 1941 at 10.15 am, General George Catlett Marshall addressed a "secret press briefing" in his office in the Munitions Building in Washington. His invited press included Robert Sherrod (*Time*), Ernest Lindley (*Newsweek*), Charles Hurd (*New York Times*), Bert Andrews (*New York Herald Tribune*), Lyle Wilson (United Press),

³⁷ William H. Honan, chief cultural correspondent for the *New York Times*, sourced from Raymond L. Puffer, Air Force History Program, Los Angeles, Reed Business Information Inc.

Edward Bomar (Associated Press), and Harold Slater (International News Service).³⁸ General George C. Marshall then offered them all an opportunity to leave for anyone who could not keep their lips buttoned. No one left.

The meeting did not include radio news reporters, nor did it include General Short or Admiral Kimmel, who were in charge of naval operations in Hawaii, nor were they briefed before or after.

General Marshall told the press: “The US can read Japan’s coded radio messages.” The seven press agents then kept this information secret from any who could benefit, including the 3816 who were killed or injured. This made the press, both print media and wireless, colluders in the Pearl Harbor attack and helped to maintain their silence through time.

What General Marshall didn’t tell them was that Naval Intelligence had cracked the Japanese codes in the fall of 1940 and Nagumo’s first radio broadcast was intercepted on 22 April 1941, eight months before the Pearl Harbor attack. This backs up Lt.Col. Clifford M. Andrew’s claim that he had been assigned to “prepare for the attack” at least nine months prior.

On 14 November: Tokyo informed the Japanese Consul in Hong Kong that Japan would declare war on the US and Great Britain if the US negotiations failed.

On 11, 15 and 16 November 1941: Tokyo repeated to the Japanese ambassador in Washington that the deadline for completing negotiations with the United States was 25 November.

On 22 November 1941: This deadline was extended to 29 November, the point of no return for the Japanese fleet. After 29 November “things are automatically going to happen”.³⁹

On 25 November 1941: President Roosevelt announced to his War Cabinet that “an attack was expected perhaps as soon as next Monday [1 December 1941]”. Even this was kept from Admiral Kimmel, who had this crucial data removed from any TESTM dispatches sent to him.

The same day (10 days after the secret press briefing): Admiral Kimmel received a briefing that a massive Japanese force of fleet subs and long-range patrol aircraft would reach Hawaii in the beginning of December.

On 27 November 1941: Six Japanese aircraft carriers and 30 Japanese submarines set sail for Pearl Harbor (26 November Japanese time).

³⁸ Robert Stinnett, *Day of Deceit, The Truth About FDR and Pearl Harbor*, 2001, p. 361.

³⁹ *Pearl Harbor After a Quarter of a Century*, p. 31.

On 27/28 November: Tokyo informed the Japanese embassy in Washington that Secretary of State Hull’s ultimatum of 26 November was entirely unsatisfactory and Japan wouldn’t negotiate any further.

On 27 November: Hull said that he knew his ultimatum meant war and that henceforth affairs between the United States and Japan were in the hands of the Secretary of War (Stimson) and the Secretary of the Navy (Knox), both of whom were under the control of the publicly peaceful/private warring President Roosevelt.

On 28 November 1941: Admiral Stark gave Admiral Kimmel explicit orders to “Undertake no offensive action until Japan has committed an overt act”. Kimmel followed these orders.

On 30 November 1941: Tokyo informed Germany that negotiations with the US had ended.

On 27, 28, 30 November, 1 December 1941: Tokyo wired the Japanese embassy in Washington warning them not to reveal that negotiations were over, but to stretch them out. The Japanese then sent extensive convoys and task forces southward as a distraction from Pearl Harbor.

5 December 1941: Because of the British/Dutch/US ABCD agreement and Rainbow 5, this south-moving Japanese traffic meant war between Japan and America two days before Pearl Harbor, but America did not react. They were waiting to retaliate.

White man tends to go to war when his integrity is impugned, not when there is a transgression over his boundary. To the white man, a transgression over a boundary is cause for negotiation, and negotiations would *not* have swung the American polls into a four-year-long dedicated war effort.

On 6 December 1941 the Japanese got the dateline wrong and attacked Malaya a day before Pearl Harbor. The British kept quiet about this as well and did not tell the Americans until the following day.

General Short was kept in the dark from July 1941. Admirals Kimmel and Short did not know about the details of the Japanese–American diplomatic negotiations from August 1941. They were not informed that the Secretary of State had sent an ultimatum to Japan on 26 November, nor that Japan had warned negotiations were to cease by 29 November if no peace settlement was agreed. Admirals Kimmel and Short knew nothing of the south-moving fleet. They were kept totally in the dark.

Japan usually made its surprise attacks on weekends, when the opposition was relaxing and off guard. When Japan did not attack on 30 November there was special apprehension in Washington that it might come on 7 December, but no contingency plans were made, nor were Admiral Kimmel and General Short warned of the probability.

19 November 1941: On the J-19 diplomatic code (which America had been reading all year) the Japanese announced they were setting up their Winds System – “East Wind Rain” (war on the US), “West Wind Clear” (war on Great Britain), “North Wind Cloudy” (war on Russia). This was executed on 4 December 1941.

1, 2 December 1941: Tokyo ordered its main embassies (except Washington) to destroy their main code machines, including the Purple code machine, and to burn all their documents. Document destruction of this scale *only* happens before war.

Japan’s Purple code machine in Washington was retained until 7 December so Tokyo could keep in touch with the Japanese embassy in order to transmit the last ‘peaceful’ communication in full to Hull.

On 4 December 1941, Japan transmitted the “Winds Execute” message in plain Japanese Morse code with no codes involved. This was picked up by the naval monitoring station in Cheltenham, Maryland at 8.00 am. It said “East Wind Rain, West Wind Clear”, meaning war on America and Great Britain, but not Russia.

In America’s effort to cover up their complicity in the Pearl Harbor attack, this “Winds Execute” message was denied and all copies were destroyed. The last copy was seen by Commander Laurence F. Safford when Commander Kramer was assembling documents for the Roberts Commission a week after the Pearl Harbor attack.

Chief of the Security Division of Naval Communications, Safford identified 14 people who had seen the message including Admiral Thomas C. Hart, Commander of the Asiatic fleet and Acting Chief of the Army Signal Corps, and Colonel Otis K. Sadtler. Both the army and the navy were aware of this message at the time.

July to October 1944: The Naval Court of Inquiry established beyond any doubt that the “Winds Execute” message was received on 4 December. The Army Pearl Harbor Board investigation and the Clarke Inquiries also confirmed that army authorities knew the navy had intercepted the

Winds Execute message on 4 December. They were all in on it, all in denial, and all covering up. This was a disgusting piece of peace sabotage.

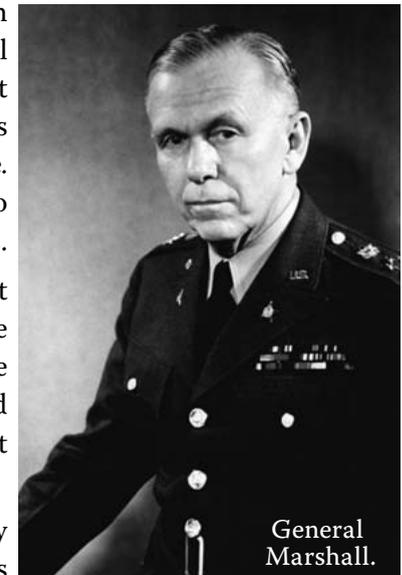
4 December: The *Chicago Tribune* published the implications of Rainbow 5 and revealed Roosevelt’s deception that he promised not to go to war unless attacked. The Japanese travelling along a certain line was enough. At virtually the same time, the Japanese Navy crossed that line and President Roosevelt did not retaliate. The *Chicago Tribune* was a challenging but embedded newspaper and bought Roosevelt the required three days’ grace before Pearl Harbor occurred. **This was a Magic Op.**

The thirteen-part message was delivered on the evening of 6 December to army officers, army military intelligence, navy officers (except for Stark who was at a theatre), the Far East section of Naval Communications (which covers Pearl Harbor) and to Colonel Walter Bedell Smith (Marshall’s secretary), but he could not find General Marshall, who was the man who would officially present the message to President Roosevelt. Crucial links in the chain were conveniently missing. Even the Japanese played a part by delaying the 14th part of the message.

The final 14th part of the message (also in English) arrived during the night of 6 December and was decoded and ready for distribution 5.00–7.30 am 7 December 1941. It confirmed that negotiations between Japan and the United States were over. It ordered that the Japanese ambassador Admiral Nomura and his associate Kurusu deliver the full 14-part reply to Secretary Hull in person at 1.00 pm Washington time, about 7.30 am Pearl Harbor time. The attack occurred just after at 7.50 am. Twenty minutes was never going to be enough time to prepare. This was just enough time for orders to be made and pilots to man their planes.

When General Marshall learnt that Washington was receiving the Japanese 13-part reply ending all peace negotiations, he should have warned General Short and spent the night discussing battle strategies with him.

Instead General Marshall abruptly left his office in the old Munitions



General Marshall.

General Marshall's message should have been sent on 27 November or at least by 3.30 am Pearl Harbor time. It should have read: "JAPAN ATTACKING PEARL HARBOR TODAY, PRIOR TO 7.30 AM PEARL HARBOR TIME. WE HAVE RECEIVED THEIR ULTIMATUM FOR WAR. THEY HAVE DESTROYED ALL THEIR CODEBREAKERS AND DIPLOMATIC PAPERS. HIGH ALERT IMMEDIATELY. SCATTER ALL SHIPS AND PLANES. PREPARE FOR IMMEDIATE BATTLE. THIS IS NOT A DRILL. BEST OF LUCK."

On 17 June 1940, General Marshall had ordered Commander Herron of the Hawaiian District to create a practice alert to impress the Japanese: "IMMEDIATELY ALERT COMPLETE DEFENSIVE ORGANIZATION TO DEAL WITH POSSIBLE TRANS-PACIFIC RAID."

General Marshall needed to be well informed about the Time of Delivery message, whether he was to do his duty or practise clever deception. The only reason General Marshall had an early Sunday morning meeting with General Short was to discuss the Time of Delivery messages.

Harry Elmer Barnes: "The only reasonable motive for Marshall's disappearance would have been to make himself inaccessible to those who might plead with him to send a warning to Short and Kimmel."⁴¹

To back this up, any who wanted to speak out were placed under military house arrest from Saturday morning "until after the blitz". "Three Army generals determined a standdown from 8 pm Saturday 6 December to 11 am Sunday 7 December 1941."⁴² This was confirmed by their testimonies when none of them could remember where they were during this time.

General Marshall summoned all privy officers into a locked room. He shook everyone's hand and told them that the facts relating to the events of 6–7 December and associated developments [surprise attack on Pearl Harbor] must remain secret.

General Marshall: "Gentlemen, this goes to the grave with us."

Two weeks after Pearl Harbor, the Navy classified all documents TOP SECRET. All radio operators and cryptographers were gagged on threat of imprisonment and loss of all benefits. Navy Director of Communications Rear Admiral Leigh Noyes then sent a memo ordering

⁴¹ *Pearl Harbor After a Quarter of a Century*, p. 40.

⁴² Robert Stinnett, *Day of Deceit, The Truth About FDR and Pearl Harbor*, 2001, p. 235.

all commanders, "Destroy all notes or anything in writing".⁴³ Army Intelligence in Honolulu then burnt 40 file cabinets full of documents.

Throughout the nine official Pearl Harbor investigations over 60 years, no radio broadcasts were presented, not even at the Congressional hearings. However, one of those present spoke to the eminent historian Harry Elmer Barnes. As a consequence, "Most of the documentation supporting the traditional story has been destroyed or kept a close secret."⁴⁴

General Marshall's actions demonstrated careless and callous indifference to his official duties and were sufficient to justify his immediate dismissal from the office as Army Chief-of-Staff. This did not happen. Instead Marshall was promoted, and others like Admiral Kimmel and General Walter Short in Honolulu were purposely kept in the dark, blamed for "failing to anticipate" the attack, and were not exonerated of the charge of "dereliction of duty" until 1999, when the Senate developed a conscience.

On 17 December, Chief of Military Intelligence General Sherman Miles prepared an honest account of what went on in General Marshall's office on the morning of 7 December and presented it to General Marshall. General Marshall reacted furiously and banished the Chief of Military Intelligence to the post of Military Observer in Brazil. He allowed him to stay in military service on condition that he made no further revelations.

The Kita message, essentially ready for distribution by 2.30 pm 6 December 1941 left nothing to guesswork. Kita's complex system of signals to the approaching Japanese task force was to end on the night of 6 December. This clearly implied that the task force was expected to organise off Oahu that night in order to ready itself for their attack the next morning.

Overwhelming evidence from the National Archives shows that Yamamoto and commanders of his task force warships broke radio silence and their warships were located by American communication intelligence units. The Japanese did not maintain radio silence. It was the American and Allies' use of embedded historians who wrote this into history to 'give the Pearl Harbor surprise further weight'.⁴⁵

⁴³ Robert Stinnett, *Day of Deceit, The Truth About FDR and Pearl Harbor*, p. 256.

⁴⁴ *Pearl Harbor After a Quarter of a Century*, p. 41.

⁴⁵ Robert Stinnett, *Day of Deceit, The Truth About FDR and Pearl Harbor*, 2001, p. 162.

By Monday 1 December 1941 it was probable that war with Japan was about to start somewhere. The American fleet continued with its programme of manoeuvres 500 nautical miles southeast of Honolulu (out of gunshot-hearing range), with the Japanese planning to attack Hawaii from the north. It was known to the Japanese that the American fleet left Pearl Harbor on exercises from Tuesday to Friday (4 days) and Friday to Saturday week (8 days). The American fleet was farthest away on Sundays and was not able to retaliate from such a distance.⁴⁶



US Fleet on programmed manoeuvres 500 miles southeast of Pearl Harbor.

On Monday 1 December 1941, Japanese ministers signed the documents declaring war, and Emperor Hirohito signed them a few hours later. With this knowledge from their spies in the Japanese government, the British put Malaya on full alert and the Admiralty in London suggested that Admiral Phillips take his fleet out of Singapore and on a short cruise in the east waters – to avoid attack from unexpected air raids.

On Tuesday 2 December 1941, Japanese Foreign Minister Togo sent a message to all Japanese consulates and embassies in the United States demanding that they destroy all codes and secret documents.

The same day, British battleships arrived in Singapore and American planes spotted 12 Japanese submarines off the French Indochina coast heading south towards Singapore. Intelligence reports note there was not a single Japanese merchant vessel on the whole Pacific, Atlantic or Indian Oceans, but there were 21 large transport ships at anchorage north of Saigon, with 180 planes on the airfields in the south of French Indochina. Nearly half were heavy bombers.

⁴⁶ The source for these dates 1–7 December is taken from *Chronology of the Dutch East Indies, December 1941* website.

Regardless of this knowledge, the American fleet in Hawaii set sail (Tuesday 2 December) heading southeast for practice manoeuvres, with the Japanese fleet approaching Hawaii from the northwest.

On Wednesday 3 December 1941 only the battleships USS *Oklahoma*, USS *Nevada* and USS *Enterprise* were in port at Honolulu. The USS *Enterprise* soon left for Wake Island. The Japanese fleet was now 1300 nautical miles northwest of Hawaii.

By Thursday 4 December 1941 three divisions of Japanese troops were in the South China Sea sailing to invade Malaya and Siam. The Americans picked up the “East Wind Rain” message at 8.00 am – “Higashi no kaze ame”. It was now certain Japan would attack the United States.

On Friday 5 December 1941 the British started moving their ships out of Singapore. The HMS *Repulse*, the HMAS *Vampire* and the HMS *Tenedos* set sail from Singapore and headed for Darwin, Australia.

By the morning of Friday 5 December the American aircraft carrier USS *Lexington* (CV-2) and escort ships left Pearl Harbor for Midway Island carrying 18 light bombers. The USS *Enterprise* (CV-6) and escort ships approached Wake Island carrying a Marine Fighter Squadron of Wildcats. The heavy cruiser USS *Indianapolis* and five destroyers left for Johnston Island “to test the performance of the Higgins landing boat on coral reefs”. The USS *Saratago* lay on repairs in San Diego.

On Friday 5 December, Tokyo sent its last vital radio message. This was intercepted by both the US and British. In Purple code it directed the commander of the Japanese task force, Admiral Chiuchi Nagumo, to “Climb Mount Niitaka” – meaning ‘proceed to Pearl Harbor without delay or interruption, unless negotiations resumed’.⁴⁷

On Saturday 6 December 1941 an Australian reconnaissance pilot ex-Malaya sighted a Japanese convoy of 28 transport ships, plus a battleship, 5 cruisers and 7 destroyers leaving their anchorage at Saigon in French Indochina intended for Malaya and/or Thailand (still neutral at the time). This was reported to Admirals Hart and Phillips in Manila.

British planes received orders to go on patrol missions and recon flights but the weather changed for the worse and no British reconnaissance flights were made. The HMS *Repulse* was ordered to return back to Singapore and four American destroyers in Balikpapan were ordered to sail out.

⁴⁷ Mount Niitika Yama Nabore was the highest mountain in Japan at the time. It is now in the area of Taiwan, then called Formosa, which meant ‘beautiful’.

There was a fair bit of juggling going on. The ships in port were to be hit (British), and the ships at sea (American) should have been intercepting the Japanese convoy, but failed to do so. Instead, the American destroyers maintained a radio silence ensuring the attack on Pearl Harbor went ahead unobstructed.

The American Army Air Force had no intention of helping British ships during the Japanese attack and were planning to use them as cannon fodder. An RAF officer told the Admiral in charge of the British Task Force Z, "You've never been air-minded, Tom. Don't wake up in the Pacific and start screaming for help."

Spymaster: "This was a form of final warning given to a condemned man. Unfortunately the condemned man was a high-ranking naval officer with his head firmly stuck up his own arse, so he dismissed it. When he saw the Japanese naval aircraft and the first bombs started dropping and he could see with his own eyes that the bombs were chained together, he must have shit himself. If one bomb hits the target, it drags the other one in. This was not a five-minute extemporised measure from the Japanese. It was the result of much naval planning."

The attacking Japanese fleet increased its speed to 25 knots. At 9.00 pm on Saturday 6 December 1941 they reach their destination, the 158th meridian, 490 nautical miles north of Hawaii. During their entire 10-day journey the Japanese encountered no ships and no resistance. The only vessel that spotted them, the Dutch submarine *K-XVII*, was blown up by the British using the 17-year-old Brevet officer Chris Creighton, who, before the end of the war, would become James Bond II. His naval control officer was James Bond I – Ian Fleming.⁴⁸

The last report transmitted by Nagoa Kita (the Japanese Consul-General in Honolulu) listed 9 battleships, 3 light cruisers, 3 submarine tenders and 17 destroyers at anchor, with 4 light cruisers and 2 destroyers lying in the docks. The American heavy cruisers and airplane carriers had left Honolulu and no air reconnaissance was being conducted by the American fleet air arm.

On 7 December 1941, Khota Baru in Malaya was invaded two hours before Pearl Harbor and the British were told to keep quiet.

⁴⁸ One of the intelligence officers who assisted me in putting these books together was James Bond III.

According to what the Spymaster was told, the attack actually began the day before, with the dateline providing the required confusion. On the beach, the British sent out signals for help but these signals were jammed by other British units in the know.

By the morning of 7 December 1941 there was an impressive accumulation of evidence of certain war with Japan only a few hours away and every probability the attack would be at Pearl Harbor.

Despite the mandatory protocol for a clear and definite warning to General Short and Admiral Kimmel, this was not done. They should have been told of the negotiations with Japan in November 1941, and warned of Tojo's deadlines (26 & 29 November). Admiral Kimmel and General Short remained entirely without warning from their collective intelligence superiors. This is called an **Intelligence Involved Coup** (I2C, eyes too see).

General Short, like General Marshall, was one of the few important generals who was not a West Point graduate. Short had been promoted and placed in charge of the Army establishment in Hawaii by General Marshall, and they were personal friends. General Short had every reason to believe General Marshall would keep him informed.

Pearl Harbor was always "a damned mouse trap" for the American navy, and General Short had made demands for material and equipment to complete the defensive installations. These were refused by Washington. General Short also demanded planes for reconnaissance and defence against a Japanese bombing attack. He only received a fraction of these. General Short also received no information about Japanese Purple diplomatic code intercepts after the end of July 1941 when further economic measures were taken against Japan.

Admiral Kimmel had even more personal and career reasons to believe he would not be double-crossed or blacked out by Washington. He had been an aide to Roosevelt when Roosevelt was the Assistant Secretary of the Navy under President Woodrow Wilson, and Kimmel remained on good terms with Roosevelt.

Admiral Kimmel was also a very close friend of Admiral Stark, who was then Chief of Naval Operations, the supreme authority over naval affairs.

Soon after Kimmel succeeded Admiral Richardson as commander of the Pacific fleet, Kimmel wrote to Admiral Stark in February 1941 expecting to be sent all relevant information collected by Naval

Communications and the Office of Naval Intelligence. In March 1941, Admiral Stark promised this and Captain Kirk (Director of ONI) understood this to be one of his most important duties.

In June 1941, Admiral Kimmel went to Washington and had a long talk with Admiral Stark, who confirmed that he would be furnished with full information about any and all developments for Pearl Harbor by the most rapid and secure methods available. But Admirals Turner and Stark blocked this information as soon as the first Bomb Plot intercept was decoded in early October 1941. As a result, Captain Kirk resigned as head of the Office of Naval Intelligence and Admirals Kimmel and Stark were kept in the dark.

Admiral Turner, chief of Naval War Plans, was an arrogant, conceited, overbearing and opinionated bully who regarded his own opinions as more reliable than fact. He dominated the genial and modest Admiral Stark. Admiral Turner overrode Admiral Stark to the extent that he was virtually in charge of the American Navy in the Pacific.

Admiral Beatty, aide to Secretary Knox: “At many top naval conferences, when Stark was asked a question, Turner would often answer on his behalf” – shades of the Cheney/Bush relationship and then the Rice/Bush relationship.⁴⁹

“There is no doubt that [Admiral Richmond Kelley] Turner did more than anybody else in the Navy to prevent the Bomb Plot messages from getting to Kimmel and to frustrate the efforts of Commander McCollum to warn Kimmel decisively in the days immediately before the Pearl Harbor attack. How far he was directly influenced by Roosevelt in this is not revealed in the documents.”⁵⁰

Admiral Turner continually belaboured the point that Japan was going to attack Siberia first. This is like saying the Muslims are going to attack a field in the Midwest before New York.

Admiral Stark backed Kimmel up in this and stressed the same to him right down to the wire (December 1941). On occasions, Admiral Stark mentioned the negotiations with Japan but would never go into detail, offering the excuse that the source was Magic Operations and he always maintained he was not allowed to divulge any of it.

⁴⁹ *Pearl Harbor After a Quarter of a Century*, p. 44, slightly paraphrased.

⁵⁰ *Ibid.*, p. 44.

In June 1961, Admiral Stark confessed to two college professors (Paul Burtness and Warren Ober) that he had to swear an “horrendous oath” superseding all other oaths “never to divulge the existence or contents of these Magic operations”.⁵¹

Magic Ops were acts of self-sabotage to get America into WWII including other anti-patriotic activities which still continue to this day. Since America has such a huge military-industrial complex it often kidnaps, wounds and kills its own citizens and soldiers to either start a war or keep it going. The 2003–08 Iraq war is a case in point.

Self-sabotage is the nature of Magic Ops and Magic Ops always involves self-sabotage.

In the summer of 1941, Pearl Harbor was denied a Purple machine to translate the Japanese intercepts. The Purple decoder designated for Pearl Harbor was instead sent to London as a spare.

London now had three Purple machines and Pearl Harbor had none.

Admiral Kimmel believed he was getting all the intercepts but he never received any details of Japanese–American negotiations nor any diplomatic messages in the Purple code after Churchill met Roosevelt at Argentia off the coast of Newfoundland on 9–12 August 1941.

By 4 December 1941, Admiral Stark was hogtied by President Roosevelt’s order that all warnings to Pearl Harbor must be cleared through General Marshall. It was likely that President Roosevelt reminded Admiral Stark of this by phone on the night of 6 December and the morning of 7 December.

Admiral Kimmel and General Short were not privy to such Japanese statements as the “ending of diplomatic negotiations”. As such, they were never alarmed.

Kimmel and Short were not even sent the Bomb Plot messages obtained between 24 September and 7 December 1941 even though they were received in the easily read J-19 and PA-K2 codes.

If he were assigned this duty, these could easily have been deciphered by Commander Joseph J. Rochefort, a talented and experienced cryptanalyst and Communications Intelligence officer working under Admiral Bloch. Rochefort was a master of the Japanese language and one of the very best cryptanalysts in the Navy.

⁵¹ *Pearl Harbor After a Quarter of a Century*, p. 44.

It was customary for cryptanalyst specialists to stick to their own assignments, but Commander Rochefort was kept very busy doing research work on Japanese naval codes, direction-finding and traffic analysis, which were all beneath his station. As a result, Rochefort did not even know MS5 existed.

Most of the Bomb Plot messages were picked up by the Army Signal Corps station, MS5, at Fort Shafter, near Honolulu. These were General Short's army headquarters but the station was actually controlled and operated by Colonel Carroll A. Powell, who had no personnel capable of decoding or translating these Bomb Plot messages. Colonel Powell operated under the Army Signal Corps in Washington.

General Short did not know what MS5 was doing and automatically assumed that if it received anything significant to Pearl Harbor it would be relayed to him via Washington. Admiral Kimmel was even more in the dark than General Short and also did not know MS5 existed.

If the experienced cryptanalyst and Communications Intelligence officer Commander Joseph J. Rochefort had received the J-19 and PA-K2 messages that carried the Bomb Plot material and the diplomatic Purple code messages (which added weight to the Bomb Plot messages), he would have turned them over to Admiral Kimmel and General Short, who would have taken defensive actions long before 25 November 1941. The Japanese would have turned back and America would have had to find other means to enter WWII – like bomb the Japanese ships at sea when they were over the demarcated ABCD line, southward of 100° East or 10° North, and then bomb the vulnerable Japanese coastal cities, much of which was still made of paper.

Some of the Purple material was intercepted at MS5 and transmitted to Washington but it was never relayed back to Pearl Harbor. Conveniently, Pearl Harbor was denied the Purple decoder in favour of the British, who had them coming out of their ears. This was '**designed stupidity**' from Washington Army officials with the finger specifically pointed at General Marshall.

Harry Elmer Barnes: "As a result, all the responsible personnel at Pearl Harbor completely discounted the probability of war with Japan. They arrived at this conclusion because they did not believe that Japan would be unwise enough to start a war that it could not ultimately win. The resources of the United States were so great that we would

ultimately wear down Japan, even if we did not win a quick and brilliant victory. They were proved to be right about this, but not about Japan's willingness to risk defeat if they started a war."⁵²

Without the crucial element of surprise, Admiral Isoroku Yamamoto's plan to attack Pearl Harbor would have been defeated. This was originally Hector C. Bywater's Plan before he and Yamamoto settled down for a night on the Scotch in the late 1920s.⁵³

**One should always find ignorant drinking partners
in order to prevent knowledge becoming war.**

Although known for his excellent memory, when General George Catlett Marshall was examined by the Joint Congressional Committee Investigation (1945–46) he could not remember where he spent the night of 6 December. Marshall could not remember the most significant, critical and exciting night of his professional life. Later, in private, Marshall admitted to Senator Alben W. Barkley, the chairman of the Joint Congressional Committee Investigation:

"I could not tell you where I was Saturday night [6 December].

It would have got the chief [Roosevelt] into trouble."⁵⁴

In support of his efforts ensuring Pearl Harbor went ahead, General George Catlett Marshall was voted by *TIME* magazine as the 1944 'Man of the Year'. This was capped off by the Nobel Peace Prize in 1953 and the Charlemagne Award on 7 May 1959. When these mistakes were pointed out by Senator Joseph McCarthy (communist hunter), General Marshall was dead within six months (16 October 1959).

Admiral Stark, Chief of Naval Operations (who had conveniently been in the theatre) got to his office after 9.00 am on 7 December 1941. The Chiefs of Naval Communications, Naval Intelligence and the Far East section of Naval Intelligence pointed out to Stark that 1.00 pm Washington was 7.30 am Pearl Harbor time and Japan would likely attack on or before this time. They attacked just before 7.50 am.

Stark had four hours to warn Admiral Kimmel in Pearl Harbor. He could reach him within 10 minutes by fast naval transmitter, but ignored the combined Chiefs appeal. He phoned President Roosevelt instead. Roosevelt then also failed to warn Admiral Kimmel.

⁵² *Pearl Harbor After a Quarter of a Century*, p. 44.

⁵³ *Visions of Infamy*, xiii–8.

⁵⁴ *Pearl Harbor After a Quarter of a Century*, p. 37.



Japanese map of Pearl Harbor.



By 6.20 am on 7 December, 181 Japanese bombers, dive bombers, torpedo planes and zero fighters were heading towards Oahu, Hawaii.

At 6.30 am the USS *Antares* spotted another Japanese submarine and the *Ward* closed in and sank it.

At 7.05 am two American radar operators in Oahu picked up a blip of more than 50 planes bearing down on them. They reported this but were told a flight of American B-17s was expected from America. In this way, their warning message was silenced. The B-17s were on their way to the Philippines to join the 30 that had arrived in the previous week.

This further influenced the Japanese timing and had American complicity from on high.

Only three of the 300 American planes were airborne. The other 297 were parked in close formation to make them easier to guard against sabotage from the Japanese population on Hawaii. They were parked in a circle, nose inward, so that they could not take off and retaliate. This made them sitting-duck targets for the *surprise* Japanese attack. (This defeatist circle pattern was passed over by Hollywood.)



US Navy Pilot Lieutenant-Commander Howard Leyland "Brigham" Young, Commanding Officer of the *Enterprise* Air Group [CEAG/A16/Pb/(579) At Sea] relates his Pearl Harbor experience in an affidavit (15 December 1941) which ends in a commendation for another pilot.

At 6.15 am on 7 December 1941 Lt.Cdr. Young flew off from the *Enterprise* which was located 215 miles west of Oahu. His mission was to search sector 085°–095° true for a distance of 150 miles (east) which would have made him completely off course for a sighting of the Japanese fleet in the northwest, and if he got the direction wrong, just short of a visible sighting. Lt.Cdr. Young then proceeded to Ford Island, where, if he had seen the Japanese fleet, he had every chance of being shot

down in the midst of the Japanese attack. If he wasn't shot down by the Japanese fighter planes, he would have been shot down by friendly American fire to the last 50 yards.

Pearl Harbor October 1941



At 7.20 am Lt.Cdr. Young sighted the Richfield Oil Co tanker *Pat Doheny* of Los Angeles which was heading east. At 7.40 am he sighted the *USS Thresher* and the *USS Litchfield*. At 8.20 am he noticed a squadron of planes circling Ewa Field and believed them to be US Army pursuit planes so he gave them a wide berth and decreased altitude to 800 feet and continued toward Ford Island Field. They were actually Jap fighters. Halfway to Pearl Harbor he encountered considerable "AA" fire ahead and was attacked from behind by Jap Zero fighters.



Torpedo exploding against the *Oklahoma*.



Attack view from plane window.

These were low-winged monoplanes with retractable landing gear (which makes planes 30% faster). Lt.Cdr. Young dove towards the ground zig-zagging. Neither he nor his passenger, Lt.Cdr. Nichol, had time to use the loaded guns, nor did his *Enterprise* Air Group wing-man, Ensign P. L. Teaff flying the USN airplane 6-S-2.

Tactical Officer Lieutenant-Commander Bromfield Nichol of the US Navy was attached to the staff of Commander Aircraft, Battle Force and was due to report to the Commander-in-Chief, Pacific Fleet immediately after arrival at Ford Island. All three were supposed to be killed and this particularly inside story was never supposed to be told.

They circled low over the cane field north of Pearl City. Not having enough fuel to return to the *Enterprise*, they made a low approach to Ford Island Field to land, made recognition manoeuvres and Lt.Cdr. Young placed his wheels and flaps in the landing position.

Despite this, they were subject to heavy AA fire from ships and shore until Young's wheels hit the ground. Some of this friendly fire was from guns on the ground less than 50 yards away. Young's plane suffered only a few bullet holes through the wings, which suggests either dummy bullets, untrained staff, drunken trained staff, knowledge of



Lt.Cdr. Young.



Battleship Row hit.

self-sabotage, or deliberate incompetence. Either way, there was a lack of American recognition of their own plane markings and signals.

During the approach, Lt.Cdr. Young tried to communicate with the Ford Island Field control tower but their communication power was too



From pride to fall in 30 seconds.



Pearl Harbor under attack.

weak (self-sabotage). He managed to land at 8.35 am and his wing-man followed him to the last, pulling up just before landing.

Lt.Cdr. Young and Lt.Cdr. Nichol then reported to Commander-in-Chief, Pacific Fleet and informed him of the position of the *Enterprise* and their mission. It is not clear whether they were supposed to be reporting to Commander-in-Chief, Pacific Fleet Admiral Husband E. Kimmel (1 Feb.–17 Dec. 1941) or to Admiral Claude C. Bloch, who commanded the local Naval District at Pearl, as distinct from the Pacific Fleet at the time of the Pearl Harbor attack.

At that time, and under those circumstances, there was confusion as to who the Commander-in-Chief was. Officially, the Commander-in-Chief, Pacific Fleet was Admiral Husband E. Kimmel (59) but Rear Admiral Claude C. Bloch (63) was Commandant, Commander of the Hawaiian Naval Coastal Sea Frontier, Commandant of the Pearl Harbor Navy Yard, Commander of local defense forces, Naval Base Defense Officer, as well as the Commander of Task Force 4, United States Pacific Fleet. Having graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1899, Bloch commanded the *Plattsburg* during WWI and served as Commander-in-Chief, United States Fleet (1938–6 Jan. 1940). Bloch was Commander of the local Naval District at Pearl Harbor at the time of the attack. Commander Admiral Bloch was the insider.

Rear Admiral Claude C. Bloch (1938–6 Jan. 1940) was the precursor to Admiral James Richardson (Jan. 1940–1 Feb. 1941) and Admiral Husband E. Kimmel (1 Feb.–17 Dec. 1941) but for a name change in the title from “Commander-in-Chief, United States Fleet” to “Commander-in-Chief, Pacific Fleet” which the Japanese used to full advantage.⁵⁵

That night the Commander-in-Chief briefed Lt.Cdr. Young on his next mission (to be that night and at dawn) and there were another two concerted attempts to kill him and his entire Enterprise Air Group.



Japanese Zero fighter leaves Akagi to attack Pearl Harbor.

Japanese warplanes revving engines before attack.

⁵⁵ The first Commander-in-Chief, Pacific Fleet had been Admiral James O. Richardson (Jan. 1940–1 Feb. 1941); followed by Admiral Husband E. Kimmel (1 Feb.–17 Dec. 1941); Fleet Admiral Chester W. Nimitz (31 Dec. 1941–24 Nov. 1945); Admiral Raymond A. Spruance (24 Nov. 1945–1 Feb. 1946); Admiral John H. Towers (1 Feb. 1946–28 Feb. 1947); Admiral Louis E. Denfeld (28 Feb.–3 Dec. 1947); Admiral DeWitt C. Ramsay (12 Jan. 1948–30 April 1949); and Admiral Arthur W. Radford (30 April 1949–10 July 1953).

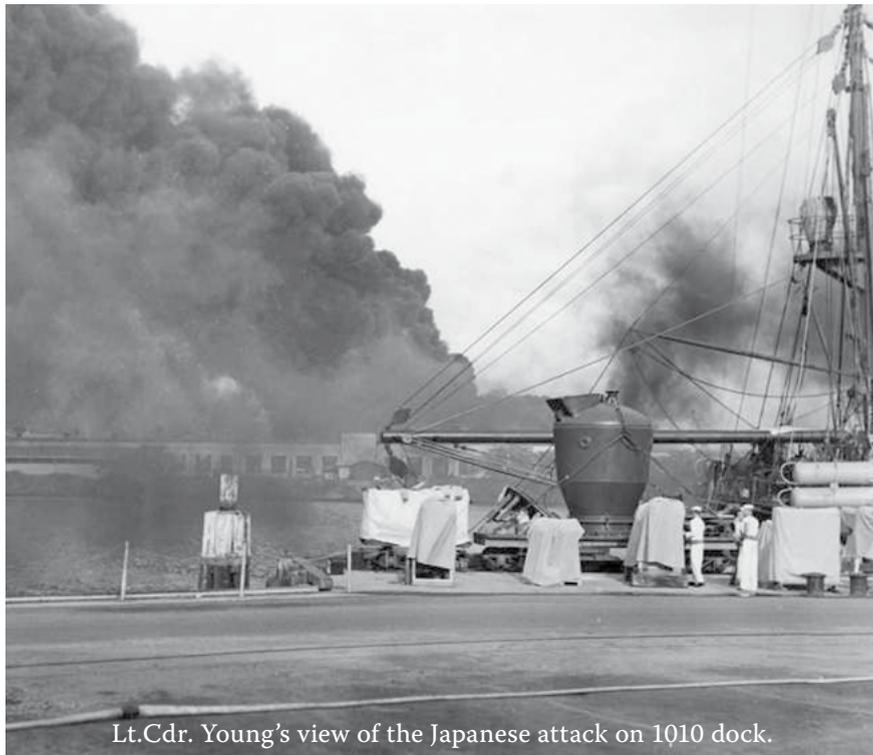
In the ten years 1940–50 there were eight Commanders-in-Chief, Pacific Fleet. Apart from Admiral Nimitz and Radford they lasted an average of 10 months. None were KIA.

Lt.Cdr. Young then witnessed the Japs attack the 1010 dock and dry-dock, coming in with the easterly sun behind them. They dived at 45° to 1000 feet before releasing their 500-pound bombs. Some dived to as low as 300 feet. There were about 18 Jap planes with a far longer interval between drops than American practice. They were subject to AA attack but utilised evasive manoeuvres and despite the longer intervals no Jap planes were shot down either during their dives or escaping. It was as if the Americans were using dummy ammunition. The 1010 attack planes were low-wing monoplanes with fixed landing gear similar to the Mitsubishi Karigane Mk.II. They were yellow-silver in colour which helped them blend in with the sun behind them.

Lt.Cdr. Young: “The attack was practically perfect.”



1010 dock and dry-dock after the Japanese attack.



Lt.Cdr. Young's view of the Japanese attack on 1010 dock.

Lt.Cdr. Young was then ordered to report to Ford Island (Commander Patrol Two); 13 planes of VS-6 and VB-6 planes from the Enterprise Air Group had landed safely. Lt.Cdr. Young was ordered to send nine planes out to search a section "330°-030° distance 175 miles". This was north-northwest to north-northeast and placed a minimum of 55 miles between them and the Japanese fleet 200 miles northwest.

Having motored off at full speed as soon as the last of their planes had returned to the aircraft carrier *Sōryū* (Kyūjūitai), by 2 pm the Japanese convoy was at least 220 miles away and beyond the horizon of the Enterprise Air Group search planes.

From 1938 the Japanese had the fastest aircraft carriers, capable of 35 knots. These were based on a cruiser hull with an aircraft carrier deck planked on top. The *Sōryū* was one of these and attacked the *Nevada*, *Tennessee* and *West Virginia* with armour-piercing bombs; then attacked the *Utah*, *California* and *Raleigh* with torpedoes; and then attacked grounded aircraft at Barbers Point. In the second wave, the Japanese planes off the *Sōryū* attacked the *California*, *Raleigh* and *Kaneohe*, and Naval Yard installations.



Burning ships in dry-dock & US ships immediately after first attack.



Photo by unknown IJN pilot

Lt.Cdr. Young's remaining four planes were to investigate reports of hostile surface ships and [ruse] sampans south of Barbers Point, and attack them with bombs and gunfire.

The only person stationed in the Ford Island Field Control Tower was a Coast Guard officer, so Lt.Cdr. Young stationed himself there in order to direct communications with the *Enterprise* and his planes. The Control Tower suffered from low power to the point that no communication was successful. No one could hear anything Lt.Cdr. Young was saying. He tried the telephone and the radio, but they didn't work either.

Six VF-6 airplanes left the *Enterprise* that night for the Ford Island Field. The lack of *any* communication contributed to four of them being shot down by friendly AA fire and only two landing safely. The Americans were now using real ammunition on themselves after having used 90% dummy ammunition on the Japanese.

Lt.Cdr. Young then tried to communicate with the *Enterprise* via the tower voice set, recommending that no more planes be sent, but even this communication failed.

This makes for eight sets of communication failure:

1. Friendly plane markings.
2. Friendly recognition signals.
3. Ford Island Field Control Tower direct communications.
4. Ford Island Field Control Tower Telephone.
5. Ford Island Field Control Tower Radio.
6. Ford Island Field Control Tower voice set.
7. Preorganised flight paths and destination.
8. Communication between staff receiving messages and staff who needed to know.



Japanese torpedo.

The remainder of the *Enterprise* planes did leave the *Enterprise* that night, but returned to the *Enterprise*, no one knowing why. Perhaps enough self-sabotage had been assessed.

Young blamed much of the damage to airplanes and personnel from the *Enterprise* Air Group on:

1. Lack of information that hostilities had started with Japan.
2. Failed communications.
3. Inability of ground & shipboard forces to recognise friendly planes.
4. Inability of ground & shipboard forces to acknowledge friendly recognition signals.
5. No planes were equipped with armor or self-sealing tanks. When their planes were hit, either the pilot was killed, the plane caught fire, or it was ditched due to lack of fuel.
6. All guns were fully armed, but due to the surprise of the attack, they weren't able to use them in time.
7. The suddenness and magnitude of the attack shocked both ground and ship personnel. As a result, friend-or-foe recognition was ignored and all aircraft were fired upon.



Pearl Harbor under further attack.

After four of Lt.Cdr. Young's VF-6 planes were shot down by friendly fire that night, Young received further orders to rejoin the *Enterprise* at sunrise the following morning (8 December 1941). Having already suffered from a total lack of communication, Young arranged every means available to notify all hands of the scheduled departure, and route to be taken to the *Enterprise*.

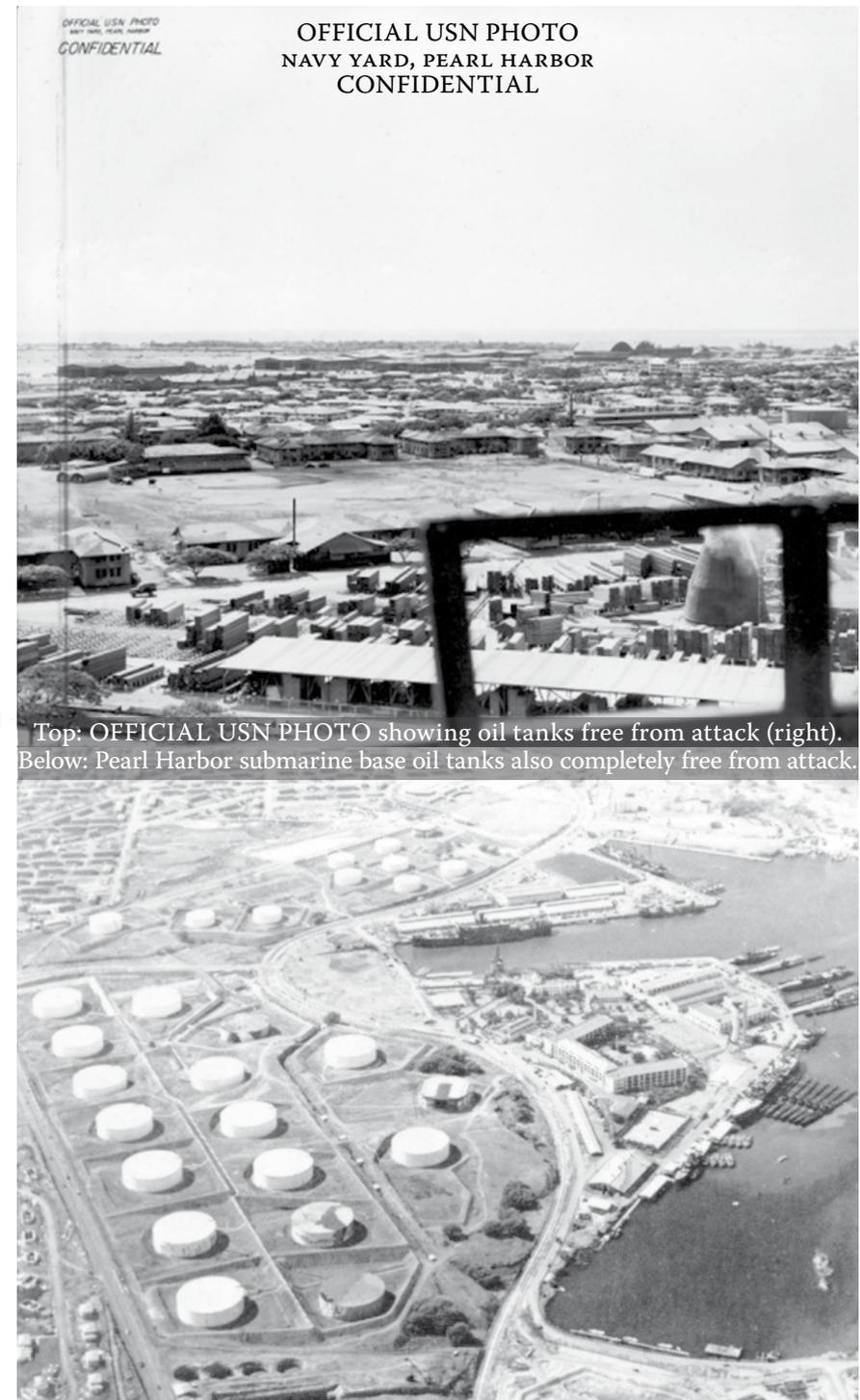
At 5.30 am their JRS utility plane took off and was immediately fired upon by American ships and shore batteries. This was friendly AA fire. The firing continued for 50 minutes then stopped. The remaining planes then took off at 6.25 am, returning to the *Enterprise* without further incident.

These planes were armed with 1000-pound bombs and this was *the* factor in the remaining VF-6 planes not being shot down overhead as they had the potential to do more damage than the Japanese. This would have embarrassed the Americans out of WWII.

Lt.Cdr. Young then commended Lieutenant C. E. Dickensen, USN, Scouting Squadron Six, having bailed out of his plane after continuous friendly fire from the ground such that his plane caught fire. Dickensen then manned another plane in the 17-mile search flight. Dickensen survived because he did not mention he had been shot down by friendly fire. Lt.Cdr. Young requested that Dickensen be given an official commendation.

Lt.Cdr. Young went on to become Commanding Officer Howard Leyland Young and led Air Group raids on the Marshall Islands, Wake Island and Marcus Islands and became the Navy Commanding Officer on the USS *Ommaney Bay*. He was awarded the Navy Cross for extraordinary service on 25 October 1944 at the Battle for Leyte Gulf off Samar against a powerful force of Japanese battleships, cruisers and destroyers. He inspired his air personnel in the face of overwhelming odds and turned a potential defeat into decisive victory. His Navy Cross was signed by Secretary of Navy James Forrestal.

The Japanese had a third and fourth wave of planes refuelled, loaded with bombs, and ready and waiting on deck. Admiral Nagumo refused to send these. They could have finished off the American battleships, destroyed all lighter shipping, put the airfields out of action, destroyed all communications and repair machinery, and destroyed the US Navy fuel depot in the dockyard . . . but none of this happened.



If Japan had sent their third and fourth wave of planes they would have completely destroyed America's naval strategy in the Pacific. America would have been in the war but without a means to fight in the Pacific air and Japan would have won the Pacific War on day one.

According to a Navy Pilot who was there, the marine casualties were:

Battleships

USS *Arizona* (BB-39): Total loss when a bomb hit her magazine.

USS *Oklahoma* (BB-37): Total loss, capsized and sunk in the harbor.

USS *California* (BB-44): Sunk at berth, later raised and repaired.

USS *West Virginia* (BB-48): Sunk at berth, later raised and repaired.

USS *Nevada* (BB-36): Beached to prevent sinking, later repaired.

USS *Pennsylvania* (BB-38): Light damage.

USS *Maryland* (BB-46): Light damage.

USS *Tennessee* (BB-43): Light damage.

USS *Utah* (AG-16): Sunk, but it was already a target practice vessel.

Cruisers

USS *Raleigh* (CL-7): Heavily damaged but repaired.

USS *Detroit* (CL-8): Light damage.

USS *Helena* (CL-50): Light damage.

USS *Honolulu* (CL-48): Light damage.

USS *New Orleans* (CA-32): Light damage.

USS *San Francisco* (CA-38): Light damage.

Destroyers

USS *Downes* (DD-375): Destroyed. Parts salvaged.

USS *Cassin* (DD-372): Destroyed. Parts salvaged.

USS *Shaw* (DD-373): Very heavy damage.

USS *Helm* (DD-388): Light damage.

Minelayer

USS *Ogala* (CM-4): Sunk but later raised and repaired.

Seaplane Tender

USS *Curtiss* (AV-4): Severely damaged but later repaired.

Repair Ship

USS *Vestal* (AR-4): Severely damaged but later repaired.

Harbor Tug

USS *Sotoyomo* (YT-9): Sunk but later raised and repaired.

Aircraft

188 Aircraft were destroyed (92 USN & 92 US Army Air Corps).

Every Japanese fighter averaged one US plane destroyed.

According to the same US Navy Pilot who was there, the casualties were:

US Navy	2008 KIA	710 WIA	
US Army	218 KIA	364 WIA	
US Marine Corp	109 KIA	69 WIA	
Civilians	68 KIA	35 WIA	
TOTAL	2403 KIA	1178 WIA	K/WIA 3581

As it was, 2403 Americans were killed and 1178 were injured – a total of 3581 Americans. The tally was actually higher as 235 Japanese-Americans were injured, bringing the total of those killed or wounded to 3816.⁵⁶

Like Britain's Dunkirk, the American press was ordered not to photograph the dead or wounded at Pearl Harbor.

The number of people who knew of the Pearl Harbor cover-up as it progressed was limited to about 30. The files were all marked TOP SECRET and filled up 40 file cabinets at Army Intelligence at Honolulu. All personnel involved were subject to military court martial if they revealed their contents and two weeks after the attack all of these files were burnt.⁵⁷

Six weeks after the Pearl Harbor attack, President Roosevelt accused the Army and Navy of dereliction of duty.

In 1949, in order to maintain silence, Undersecretary of Navy James Vincent Forrestal was thrown out of a seventh-floor window of a Bethesda hospital . . . and on 15 May 1966, Lt.Col. Clifford M. Andrew, who had received FDR's stand-down order at Military Intelligence in Hawaii, was murdered in his home in Tigard, Oregon. The bullet in the back of his head was a military-style execution.

Just hours after the Pearl Harbor attack, Hitler declared war on the United States. Hitler knew in advance that Pearl Harbor was going to happen, as did the Americans, Germans, British, and some dead Dutch. Under the Tripartite Pact, Hitler was under no obligation to declare war on America, but in doing so, he gave America the right to declare war on Germany and fully support Britain in Europe. If Hitler had not done this, America would only have been at war against Japan. Hitler was acting under direct orders from the war-makers. After all, Hitler was a

⁵⁶ 235 comes from 2638–2403. Stinnett lists 2476 KIA, 1119 WIA.

⁵⁷ Testimony on 25 May 1975 by Roger A. Stolley, who worked for Lt.Col. Clifford M. Andrew in a civilian capacity.

British agent, a quarter Rothschild, an agent for the Rothschild bankers, and the son of Winston Churchill's first cousin.⁵⁸

Japan was also 'allowed' to attack 14 other destinations, all of them by surprise! These included: Malaya, Hong Kong, Guam, the Philippine Islands, Wake Island and Midway Island. If this is to be believed, it was the biggest 'surprise' in history, making Britain and America the most naïve countries in the world, which they weren't – they were the most devious.

The following day, 8 December 1941, America and Britain declared war on Japan. Japan replied by landing on the Gilbert Islands and occupying Bangkok the same day.

The US Pacific fleet was ordered to stay put indefinitely in Pearl Harbor on 7 May 1940. This was against all intelligence. The Japanese had been hostile to America four years prior. They had attacked and sunk the US Gunboat *Panay* (PR-5) on the Yangtze River (China) on 12 December 1937, having already occupied northern China from 1931.

Japan had joined the German and Italian Axis in the Tripartite Pact (27 September 1940) and had refocused its spy network to gather information in preparation for war against America from 20 January 1941. Things were hotting up for America four years before Pearl Harbor, yet the US Pacific fleet was ordered to remain holed up in a mouse trap (Pearl Harbor), which they regularly and repeatedly left unguarded for four and eight days at a time, maintaining a separation of 500–1000 nautical miles.

Both England and America could afford to lose a battle to win a war. England and America had the most sophisticated intelligence operations and were playing the game of war as dominant players. Pearl Harbor was an all sides complicit attack dictated by the war-makers. England and America were dedicated to losing the Pearl Harbor battle in order to bring America into the war against Germany.

The American aircraft carrier fleet remained intact, as did its planes. Apart from two ships, all the naval ships in Pearl Harbor were repaired and returned to service. Pearl Harbor could have been annihilated but it was merely a smokescreen for what could have been. Pearl Harbor was a strategic attack set up for the cameras and media to begin WWII. It was not a strategic attack to begin and end WWII, which it could have been.

⁵⁸ See *How To Take Over The World, A Right Royal Con*, 2007, rear cover.

Pearl Harbor was agreed to by all sides. It was designed to increase the breadth of the war, to include America and the Pacific. It was designed to make the war last longer, ensuring that at the beginning of the war, everyone was on a more or less equal footing, with America having enough air carriers survive to match Japan in the Pacific.

Churchill had secured an agreement with Roosevelt that, apart from defensive action in the Pacific, America would assist Britain in the war in Europe first. Hence Churchill's requirement of his cousin's son was that Hitler declare war on America as soon as Japan had attacked.

The Commander of America's Pacific Fleet, Admiral Husband E. Kimmel and General Walter C. Short were to be the scapegoats. They lost their postings, were found innocent on the charge of "dereliction of duty" but found guilty of "errors of judgement".

What should have been a court martial for those above them, ended up being a white-gloved swish of blame. Instead of President Roosevelt being impeached, he was killed, although counter-intelligence suggests he committed suicide.

Instead of Roosevelt's immediate command being court-martialed and executed for mass-murder-and-treason, the blame was shifted to a lower level, to those whose ignorance had been carefully nurtured (Kimmel and Short). Filtered down, the misappropriated blame was light for Admiral Kimmel and General Short. They demanded a court martial so they could explain their predicament and clear their names, but even this was refused. Pearl Harbor was an exercise in obfuscation before and after the attack.

Spymaster: "During the height of the Japanese attack with the Japanese bombing and strafing, with HQ personnel around him, Admiral Kimmel took a moment of time from his duty commanding the defence. Kimmel went to his quarters and stood in front of his mirror. He then spent several minutes removing the fourth star from his collar and sadly studied his reflection. Outside, the uninitiated were burning, drowning and dying. Large numbers of the civilian casualties were Japanese-Americans (unrecorded) as were many of the surviving blood donors."

The eight surviving aircraft carriers were to become the backbone of the American fleet in the Pacific. Their transfer to sea amounted to being deliberately kept out of harm's way, and these aircraft carriers ensured that America won the Pacific War.

What happened to British Prime Minister Chamberlain at the beginning of the war happened to American President Roosevelt at the end of the war. Both were killed with the complicity of their own sides. Chamberlain was killed (“cancer”) after he was successfully used to start WWII and Roosevelt was killed three weeks before the end of WWII to ensure he did not write his memoirs about his part in bringing America into the war . . . or face questioning about how American Intelligence failed so badly at Pearl Harbor.

Commander William Guy Carr: “The government of Britain was forced to aid the international bankers’ plan for the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia in 1917 in order to obtain their promise that they would bring America into the war on the side of the Allies. It can be assumed that SS *Lusitania* was sunk to provide the necessary incident to justify the change of American policy, just as Pearl Harbor was used as an excuse for America to enter World War II.”⁵⁹

Similarly, 9-11 was used to start WWII. This too, was according to the writings of Adam Weishaupt, the agenda of the Illuminati and the military industrialists who make their money selling ‘FEAR & SECURITY’. The entire Pearl Harbor scenario was repeated again in 9-11. With the advent of the internet (soon to be controlled by Stalin’s United Nations – false accusations have begun by eBay) America became educated that 9-11 was another Pearl Harbor within five years of the self-sabotage.

Spymaster: “The Mossad were running the whole 9-11 attack. It was a virtual canned meat operation run by the Mossad, the Druze, the Bnai-Brith and the Adan (Israeli Military Intelligence), with the canned meat walking in live. This canned meat included the workers, FBI financial investigators, firemen and any other rescue staff.

“Within hours of the attack, all Israeli personnel involved were sent back to Israel. Even those Israelis under arrest had their paperwork lost . . . not unlike the evidence of 9-11, which was immediately shipped all over the world and melted down.

“The American media would have us believe that every crime scene in America is sampled and tested by some version of CSI. On 9-11 everything got swished before analysis. This is one of the hallmarks of a grande coup. The speed with which investigations were closed down (including gossip) and the removal of debris and detritus out of America was breathtaking.

⁵⁹ Commander William Guy Carr, R. D., *Pawns in the Game*, p. 108.

“9-11 was a grande coup. The brutality of it, the wanton slaughter of emergency personnel, the financial heists and the gold heists marked it as an Israeli operation.

“The Israelis stole so much gold and wired so many large funds to other places that some of the first fatalities of 9-11 were the financial investigators brought in to confirm claims of enormous financial frauds perpetrated the night before. Apart from wired transactions, billions of dollars of gold were extracted from under the Twin Towers. The last of these vehicles were trapped in the explosion. None of this has ever been officially acknowledged.

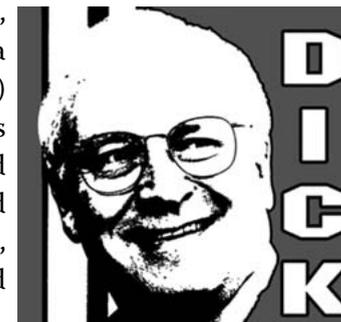
“The police and rescue personnel know what they saw, but were moved into an enforced silence and censorship by America’s own counter-intelligence, which included personal and public propaganda. This was all under the guise of the official investigation, which included unspoken threats to lesser officials.

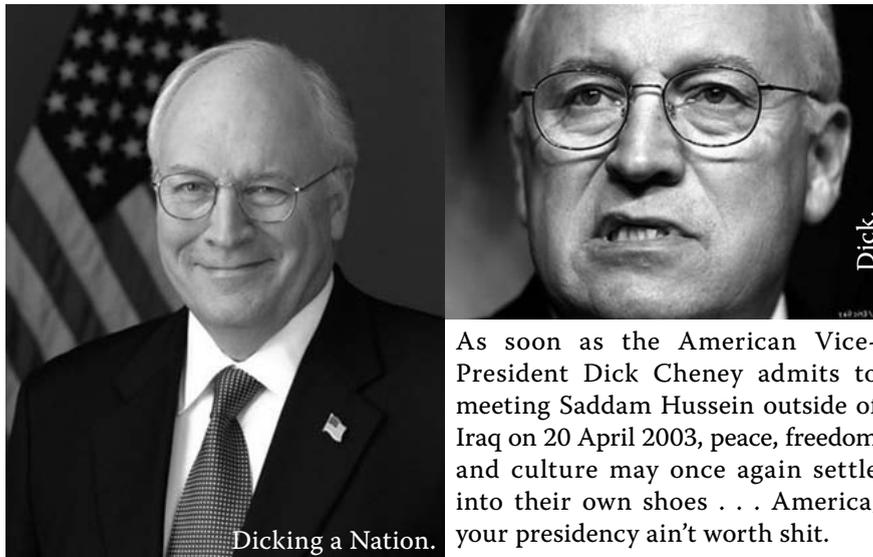
“America’s agents include Saddam Hussein and Osama bin Laden.

“America’s ‘official version’ was challenged by dedicated researchers who backed up much of what the silenced witnesses originally said. The ‘official version’ flies completely in the face of reality for anyone who ever had a Western education.”

One of these with a Western education was America’s own agent, Osama bin Laden, known in the British public schools as ‘Harry bin Laden’ and by his CIA codename ‘Tim Osman’. Osama bin Laden/Tim Osman, long presumed dead, is supposed to have turned on his own America to the huge financial advantage of his family and other oil/defense/security interests. In reality, bin Laden/Osman has survived his many media deaths and lives protected in an MI-5 safehouse in London.

The so-called Free Western Media has exhibited as much independence and brain power in the whole anti-al Qaeda crusade as the press did in Hitler’s Germany. Still, they don’t have much to go on. Al Qaeda is a Western Media Construct (WMC) and doesn’t even exist (Weapons of Mass Construction). It is just a broadband blaming ground using an Islamic word that Westerners can actually pronounce, not unlike Anita McNaught’s Holy Jihad Brigade – another Israeli construct.





As soon as the American Vice-President Dick Cheney admits to meeting Saddam Hussein outside of Iraq on 20 April 2003, peace, freedom and culture may once again settle into their own shoes . . . America, your presidency ain't worth shit.

Dicking a Nation.



Mother of a Nation.

Some believe Roosevelt committed suicide at Warm Springs, others that he was murdered. The official story is he died of “natural causes”. Roosevelt suffered from hypertension and smoked at least 30 cigarettes a day. He was bound to a wheelchair, never photographed in it for the public during WWII, but always propped up standing or in the driver’s seat of a car – all of which alluded to Roosevelt being mobile. Roosevelt was propped up by his hefty aides, the media and the unseen hand. He was a warmonger and another double agent president of America.

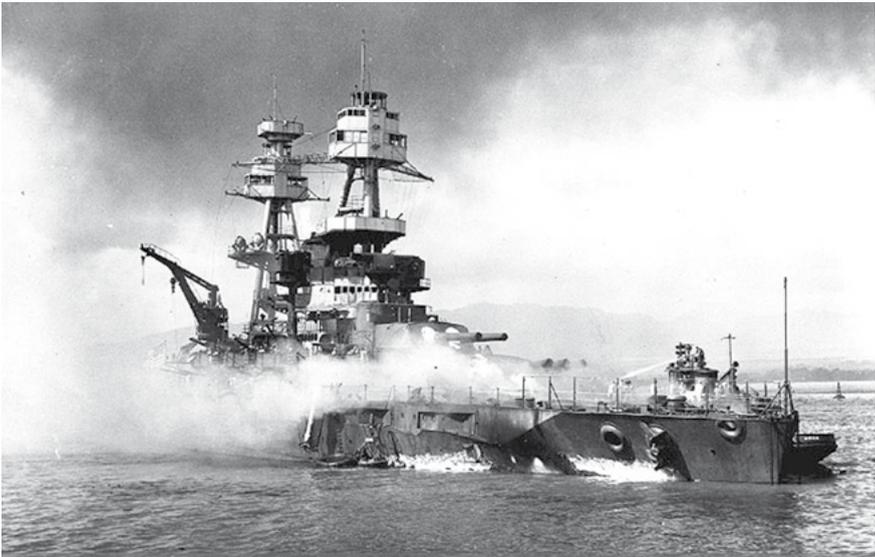
Naval Intelligence files were declassified in 1994 and the pattern has simply repeated. When all the (available) facts are studied, the conclusion is palpable – Pearl Harbor was a planned event that opened up the path that lead to the deaths of millions. The United States goaded Japan into a World War and this led to the second nuclear bombing of a sovereign country and its people – the first was in San Francisco.

Every year like a ghost, Pearl Harbor intrudes upon us again and haunts us . . . The story is repeated because everybody knows the whole story was never told. The truth about Pearl Harbor is a public possession. Yet, over sixty years later the public still does not have adequate possession of the truth. Thus, the association of 9-11 with the annual phantom of Pearl Harbor puts the ‘wink’ in hoodwink. Not only are we being controlled, but we’re being taunted with that control. The Roosevelt administration used the back door of Japan to enter a world war. The attack, and Roosevelt’s Day of Infamy address, jolted the American people into the frame of mind for war. This scenario should be familiar to us today as George Bush and his government-controlled media referrals to ‘the terror attacks of September 11’, when we all know it was another Magic Ops Pearl Harbor.

Every phase of deception and manoeuvring used by the US government in order to engineer and guarantee the Japanese ‘surprise’ attack on Pearl Harbor is still being used in full force by the government today.

Pearl Harbor was an experiment in government/military censorship and has been repeated in the events of 9-11 with military precision. The Bush administration had clear foreknowledge of the 9-11 attacks and worked closely with all Israeli intelligence forces to ensure it was carried out unimpeded. This was Bush’s back door to US occupation of the Middle East and the concurrent oil price hikes. It was left open as to whether 9-11 would lead us into WWII.⁶⁰

⁶⁰ Heavily paraphrased from *The Skeleton in Uncle Sam’s Closet*, 1975.



Past: Bombed at Pearl Harbor, USS *Nevada* beaches before sinking.
Present: Controlled demolition of New York's Twin Towers, presented as two passenger jets flown by the new enemy – only sixty years between them.



Gifting the United Nations to Stalin

The Russian–Japanese Pearl Harbor

9–15 August 1945



Stalin in April 1937 with Prince Charles-like hand & Nikolai Yezhov removed.

Stalin was every bit a Jew, and anything Stalin wanted, Stalin got. Anything that was required for Stalin was provided for Stalin. In exchange, Stalin would do anything and everything the International Bankers wanted. This included mass murder and the proliferation of an ideology that was straight out of the Jewish control of the British Monarchy.



Churchill.

Stalin.



The 1939 seventh Congress of the Comintern promoting Stalin as the inheritor of the leadership and drive of Communism. The enormous banners do not state that Stalin was a British agent working for the Jewish-controlled British Monarchy. Stalin was a Rothschild by blood, by training, by financial backing and by socialistic direction. He was an insider, and despite his mass murder of some 68 million people, all Western governments just kept on promoting him. All they demanded was plausible deniability . . . and this was provided by embedded historians and the press.

Manchukuo was a Japanese puppet state in China (1931–45). When Japan first occupied Manchukuo in northern China (1931), they used first-class troops – the Kwantung Army. During WWII they transferred the better troops to more demanding theatres of war and by 1945, the once feared one million strong Kwantung Army was a totally inferior force, inferior to virtually every other army in the world.

Initially the Kwantung Army was a most feared force, but during their reign of terror in American-backed China, their best were continuously removed and replaced with non-combat bureaucrats until the Kwantung Army became a paper tiger – a colossal bluff.¹

By 1945, most of the once feared Kwantung Army had no weapons, no uniforms and no discipline . . . and just before they were attacked by Russia, their entire leadership went on leave.

¹ Martin Blumenson, 'Great Strategic Decisions', *Purnell's History of the Second World War*, No. 114, 1976, p. 3190.

This made the Russian strike look incredibly heroic, but the Japanese Kwantung Army was taken over in Manchuria with as much resistance as a six-year-old's tea party. Russia's destruction of the Japanese in China was easier than Germany's walk-in-the-park over France in 1940.



The Japanese called their army Kantogun, an antonym. They were known internationally as the Kwantung Army and their role was a colossal military bluff. To the Soviet Union they were benevolent and neutral (in their neutral zone), but to the Americans who backed China, they chose to think of the Kwantung Army as a foe demanding constant fear. This was carried out to the extent that the US spread intelligence-induced propaganda bedtime stories throughout America:

"If you're not good, the Kwantung Army will get you."

The Kwantung Army never expected to fight America and America never wanted to fight the Kwantung Army. It was if an agreement had been reached, something approximating 'the fear of peace'. As such, the Kwantung Army was treated as a "force-in-being" that was there to "exert a decisive influence upon the military thinking and the foreign policy of the US toward the USSR"² . . . and this is exactly what occurred.

Chinese tactics for robbing Japanese patrols started off using classic hungutz bandit techniques. Communist Chinese troops and bandits would lie in wait along a track. At a given signal they would emerge with broom-handle Mauser pistols and attack the Japanese at point-blank range.

The later Kwantung Army were desperate to save any kind of equipment and were so under-resourced they wore straw sandals and rope belts and confronted the Chinese attacks by throwing sharpened



Broom-handle Mauser.

² Alvin Coox, 'Kwantung Army Strategy', *Purnell's History of the Second World War*, No. 113, p. 3144, 1976.

bamboo spears, followed by stones. Occasionally officers would have a sword made from a straightened truck spring. This went on for some time until the Japanese stopped patrolling the areas they occupied in China and began a continual process of withdrawal and contraction.

From the day of Pearl Harbor (7 December 1941) the US pleaded with the Russians to pin down the Kwantung Army and help save the Pacific from the Japanese. The Russians had a number of intelligence assets in the Chinese theatre and these spies religiously supplied them with information. The Russian spies in the Chinese theatre was a result of the heavy fighting between the Japanese and Soviet Armies at Kalaiken Gul in 1939, which the Russians had won.

Spymaster: "Victory at Kalaiken Gul was the single event that propelled Marshal Giorgiy Zhukov (1896–1974) into prominence in Soviet affairs. As a reward, he became the Army chief-of-staff in 1941. Zhukov had once been a saddle-maker's apprentice and a private soldier in WWI. He made do with what he had, didn't complain, and was gifted at using intelligence officers, which some Generals ignored to their peril. When Zhukov was recalled to the West he carried the title Victor of Kalaiken Gul, and in typical Russian fashion, with origins in poverty, he remembered his skilled and less fortunate subordinates."



In 1943, Marshal Zhukov lifted the siege of Moscow, then captured Warsaw (1944–45), conquered Berlin (1945) and accepted the German surrender on 7 May 1945. Zhukov was Russia's version of Lord Slim.³

³ Lord Slim (1891–1970) led the famous 14th 'Forgotten Army' to victory over the Japanese at Burma in WWII. He was knighted in 1944, became the Chief of the Imperial General Staff (1948–52), Governor-General of Australia (1953–60) and then Viscount Slim in 1960. He was outed as a paedophile by his Australian victims in April 2007. At the same time, the Americans introduced their version, Slim Pickens. There was also slim pickens in New Zealand, where Slim Pickens would be considered a good-looking woman.

After WWII, Zhukov became the Commander of the Russian Zone of Germany and Minister of Defence (1955) until he was dismissed by Khrushchev in 1957.

Capitalism and Communism are class exclusive and only meet in war.

Capitalism's role is to *rape* other countries of their resources in order to *preserve* one's own social structure.

Communism's goal is to *destroy* one's own social structure and then destroy other countries by attacking their social structure.

Karl Marx: "As goes the family, so goes the country."

Communism is an ideology that can be used as an act of war to destroy other countries. Capitalism can do the same, but it usually comes with fringe benefits. Communism does not.

War fulfils both the Communist and Capitalistic goals – to *rape* and *destroy* under the guise of *preserving one's own social structure*.

Peace fulfils neither and seduces through Freedom and Culture.

'War' is the *destruction* of another country's social structure and the theft of their resources.

'Peace' is the *preservation* of another country's social structure and assists in the *development* of their resources. This is called 'trade and development' – the hallmark of peace or the trade-off for war.

'Culture' is the *preservation* of one's social structure and resources. 'Freedom' is the *development* of one's social structure and resources . . . and war completes the cycle with the destruction of another country's social structures and the theft of their resources. Such is the cycle of War and Peace, Freedom and Culture. Peace ain't a bad thing. Freedom is pretty good . . . and when you combine the two, you have Utopia . . . Peace, Freedom and Culture.

Continual wars have buggerised this all around and now 'PEACE' means "No resistance to Communism", and 'FREEDOM' means "No resistance to American imperialism".

During successive summit conferences between the Big Three (Churchill, Stalin, Roosevelt/Truman), the American military planners constantly warned of the self-contained autonomous Kwantung Army as a big threat, the cream of the entire Japanese armed forces.

This was driven home repeatedly at Tehran (28 Nov.–1 Dec. 1943), Malta (30 Jan.–3 Feb. 1945), Yalta (4–11 Feb. 1945) and Potsdam (17 July–2 Aug. 1945). It was scaremongering by the American military planners and revealed, as much as anything, the true purpose of WWII – **the social engineering of the entire world.**

After the Tehran conference in December 1943, the American military planners suggested to Stalin that they attack the Kwantung Army and offered to supply a logistics base east of Lake Baikal in Siberia. But the Russian Red Army turned white at the proposal of attacking anything Japanese and refused to budge.

As late as October 1944, Stalin was still claiming that the feared Kwantung Army might attack if any news got out of a Russo-American coalition for war in the Far East. “‘The Japanese were usually inclined to take the initiative’, the Soviet dictator warned.”⁴

The US opened up a second front in the Pacific and this drained the armour, artillery and best infantry out of the Kwantung Army. Those from the Kwantung Army either fought to the death, or were bypassed on far-flung islands in the Pacific.

As a result, by early 1945, the Japanese Kwantung Army in Manchuria was nothing more than a hollow shell and would be hopelessly outclassed by Soviet invaders, who were backed by the American Lend-Lease equipment, which in turn was backed by the International Bankers, who in turn directed WWII in any direction their socio-economic outcome desired.

By July 1944, America had landed at Marianas and completed B-29 raids on Kyushu. The Deputy Chief of the Kwantung Army went to Tokyo where he was instructed: “The Kwantung Army was not to resort to arms even if the Soviets were to occupy high ground to the rear of the Japanese border posts! If force proved absolutely unavoidable, the Hsinking authorities must obtain prior authorisation from Tokyo.”⁵

There was to be no fighting with the Russians until the Russians had negotiated their reward for the surrender of the Kwantung Army. The Russians negotiated with the America military planners, who deferred to the bankers/social engineers, who were organising a NEW WORLD ORDER based on TAX FOR PEACE, SOCIAL CONTROL, AND PROFIT.

⁴ ‘Kwantung Army Strategy’, p. 3145.

⁵ *Ibid.*, p. 3147.

As such, the Kwantung Army was not to be destroyed until it consisted entirely of those they wanted destroyed. This was to be a depopulation exercise of Japanese dissidents, thinkers, peasants, and old people. Before the mass killing could take place, the Kwantung Army was to transform into an army of the sick, ugly, weak and unwanted.

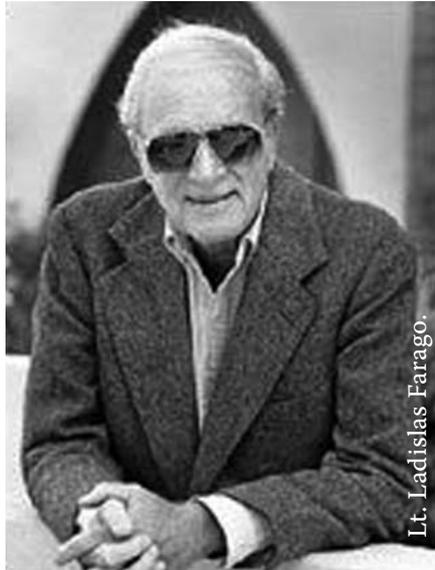
In 1944, the Japanese launched a major offensive called Ichi Go which reclaimed large parts of the previously ‘liberated land’ including large dumps of US Lend-Lease equipment. Spymaster: “It was like the tide came in and took everything out. It was that big.”

The Chinese Nationalists ran like hell, only putting on mock attacks in places they knew the Japanese weren’t (much like modern-day police). With all their spies in the Japanese rear, the Communist Chinese knew exactly where the attacks were going and got out quick-smart. This was effectively the last death rattle of the Kwantung Army, but only the Communists and Russians read it right.



Japanese Kwantung Army marching thru streets of northern China in 1939.

One of the very few Westerners who came to realise the weakness of the Kwantung Army was Lt. Ladislav Farago (1906–80) an Intell. Officer in Okinawa. While going through pay books taken from killed Japanese soldiers he realised many of them had been relocated from the Kwantung Army. From this he theorised the Kwantung Army had become a paper tiger.



I.O. Lt. Ladislav Farago went to Washington with this information and was told to “Shut up”. The best of the patriotic spies are treated in this way. This was a report Washington knew, had organised, and never wanted known. It was to be America’s retaliation for Pearl Harbor and was to be perpetrated by the Russians on Chinese soil. For 3000 American deaths, there were to be 300,000 Japanese deaths.

In September 1944, America took over Morotai in the Moluccas and Palau in the Carolines. On 18 September 1944 the Japanese High Command relaxed their border defences even further, so that the remaining Japanese soldiers, many armed with bamboo strapped together to look like guns, were slaughtered without retaliation, and well into Japanese protected territory.

The Japanese High Command stipulated (in a clause) that **areas were not to be defended where a dispute was likely to occur** and the Kwantung Army commanding general (Otozo Yamada from July 1944) was empowered to *refrain from using force at the very outbreak of any border dispute*.

This meant that by 18 September 1944, if the Russian Army fired a shot, the once feared Japanese Kwantung Army was to run further back into Japanese territory, eventually reaching Chinese-occupied China. The Japanese soldiers weren’t told this, but their commanding generals knew. They knew that their soldiers were cannon fodder and would become either captured soldiers or dead soldiers.

As is the slippery nature of deniability in war prior to complicit mass slaughter, the commanding general of the Kwantung Army, Yoshijiro Umezu, was promoted to Chief-of-Staff of the Japanese Army in July 1944. At the same time, he was replaced by Otozo Yamada. The slaughter was to happen 13 months later in August 1945 and Chief-of-Staff Yoshijiro Umezu went on to sign the Japanese surrender to the Americans on 2 September 1945.

When the new commanding general Otozo Yamada got the news he summoned all his generals to Hsinking and briefed all the officers. The Kwantung Army immediately changed from being a military operation to a bureaucratic operation whose main job was to prevent difficulties, report on border disputes, report on any construction work, defend buffer zones for friendly aircraft (taking any good equipment and any good men out), and the procedures for the expeditious transmission of local reports dealing with boundary incidents.

This was all laid out in the *Kwantung Army Guide for the Defence of the Manchurian-Soviet-Mongolian Borders*. It was essentially a guide to surrender and how to keep one’s self busy without presenting arms. It remained in effect from September 1944 to their slaughter and capture in August 1945.

The *Kwantung Army Guide* came from the top and held such sway that when the Russians attacked at Amur, near Khabarovsk, in October 1944, the Kwantung Army obeyed their guidebook disciplines and did not retaliate. Two months later the Russians attacked at the Eastern Manchuria border (December 1944). Again the Kwantung Army did not retaliate.

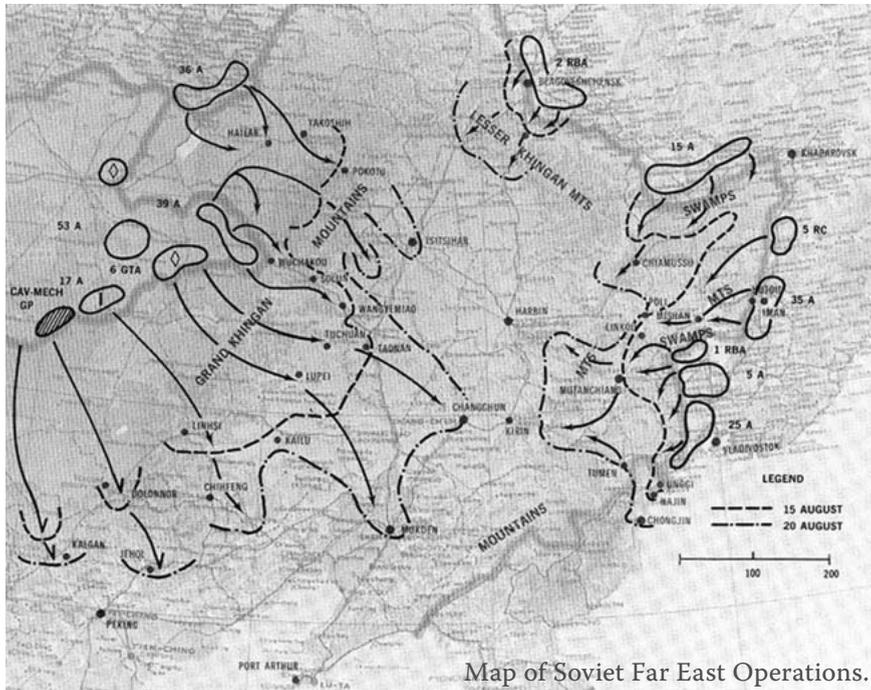
The Russians killed members of the Kwantung Army without retaliation. **The Japanese were not returning fire and the Russians were restraining themselves from slaughtering the Japanese until their reward had been negotiated**, hence the rapid conferences at Malta (30 January–3 February 1945), Yalta (4–11 February 1945) and Potsdam (17 July–2 August 1945). As soon as Stalin had the contract signed for his desired reward (**a third of the world to Jewish-controlled British Monarchy communism, plus the United Nations**) he gave the order to fire. Stalin’s minder Winston Churchill was drunk right through the Potsdam Conference – nice cover.

The Japanese had received their instructions (September 1944) and the Russians were waiting to receive theirs. They would have to wait a year (August 1945), and it was a strange wait for both sides, with the Russians becoming more hostile as soon as the clock struck 1945.

There were 30 Russian divisions in the Far East and from October 1944 the Russians began earmarking another 30 divisions in Siberia to move eastwards from Europe. With them came two of Stalin’s highest-ranking Marshals, Vsailevsky and Malinovsky.

Trainloads of troops and supplies came across the Trans-Siberian Railroad towards Manchuria carrying tanks, aircraft, artillery and pontoons for river-crossings. There was no concerted effort to disguise the cargo, with 30 carloads travelling every day. By May and June 1945 there were 15 such trains every day carrying 10,000 soldiers, amounting to 10 manned and armoured divisions each month. This was a military migration.

“At the end of May 1945, Japanese Intelligence estimated that the Russians had already transferred a total of 160,000 troops, 1,300 planes, 1,200 tanks, and 870 guns and mortars. By late July it was judged that the Soviets would have built up their Far Eastern offensive strength to a total of 1,600,000 men, 6,500 planes, and 4,500 armoured vehicles. Japanese observers reported the ominous fact that the Soviet reinforcements were not equipped for winter operations and would therefore have to go into action before the bitter Manchurian winter set in.”⁶



Map of Soviet Far East Operations.

At the same time, the Kwantung Army in Manchuria was being bled white. From February 1944, divisions had been pulled out of the Kwantung Army to assist in the US counter-offensive in the Pacific.

⁶ ‘Kwantung Army Strategy’, p. 3148.

The core of the Kwantung Army Air Force (two air divisions) also left for the Philippines in June 1944. By February 1945, 11 Japanese divisions had left for the Philippines, including the crack II Armoured division. A 12th division went to central China and the 13th to Formosa (Taiwan). In addition, numerous supporting units and great quantities of war material left with them.

Kwantung Army Mitsubishi A5 fighter over Manchuria. Inferior to America’s P40 Warhawk, it was replaced by the Zero.



In January 1945 the Japanese IGHQ decided to transfer an additional two divisions to South Korea to protect against a looming American invasion. Three more infantry divisions and the last two armoured divisions were ordered from Manchuria back to Japan.

Chief of the Japanese Army General Staff’s Russian Intelligence Section: “If the Russian’s only knew the weaknesses of our preparations in Manchuria, they were bound to attack us . . . We want to provide a large number of divisions – a show of force.”⁷

This drain continued on through 1945. All that was left of the once impressive Kwantung Army was a 700,000 strong bluff, who were marched around in order to look impressive to any intelligence that might spy on them. These were students, civil servants, youths, over-age conscripts, colonists and sub-standard physical specimens. They were ill-trained and poorly equipped, most without uniforms, helmets, or shoes.

The uniforms were a motley mixture of military and civilian garb. Most of their shoes had been replaced with straw sandals. Most of the men were unarmed, and those units that were armed carried obsolete weapons from previous wars from previous decades. Knives replaced rifles while others fashioned swords and bayonets from the springs of scrapped motor vehicles. Small arms and machine-guns were requisitioned from high school and college training equipment.

Ironically, the best of this equipment was later stolen by the Chinese, who used it to turn on each other in the Civil War that raged in China until

⁷ Ibid.

the Young Marshal kidnapped Chiang Kai-shek (Jiang Jieshi) in order to encourage dialogue between the Communists and the Kuomintang.

The border forts had been stripped bare of heavy artillery from 11 months of military exodus and the defensive works were in various stages of non-completion, hampered by a shortage of materials, equipment and skill. Locally manufactured mortars became the Kwantung Army's only form of heavy artillery.

The Kwantung Army was now comprised of people the Japanese Government wanted dead so that the new modern Japan could emerge like a phoenix from the ashes. The Kwantung Army had become an undernourished, leaderless, bureaucratic, peasant army carrying rakes, bamboo spears, fake bamboo guns and truck-spring swords. They were essentially an army throwing rocks at aircraft and their demise was to be a mass slaughter.

"New, inexperienced officers were frequently thrust into the awesome responsibilities of key command, with staffs and personnel which many had never seen before. Indoctrination stressed that one man was to destroy ten enemies or one tank, using tactics built around suicide (euphemistically labelled 'special attack') . . . In attacking vehicles, soldiers were to use poles, satchel charges, and 'Molotov cocktails' (improvised from beer or soft-drink bottles). Alternatively, each man was to convert himself into a human bomb, strapping to his body six grenades for detonation on top of a tank. Some air force pilots even loaded their rickety trainers with anti-tank mines and prepared to dive their aircraft into tanks.

"But, by and large, fiery exhortations and individual devotion could not conceal a fundamental tendency: the new men, who now made up most of the Kwantung Army, were largely cynical and sceptical, if not defeatist. They lacked faith in their weapons, their officers, and themselves. They bore no resemblance to the hell-for-leather Kwantung Army which overran Manchuria in a matter of weeks in 1931, or which slugged it out with the Russians at Nomonhan in 1939. Out of earshot of their superiors, the listless new men called themselves 'human bullets' (nikudan), 'Manchurian orphans', 'victim units' (gisei-butai) or 'the pulverised ones'."⁸

⁸ 'Kwantung Army Strategy', p. 3149.

In July 1945 several hundred Russian soldiers brazenly penetrated a sector of East Manchuria and erected positions. They were not in fear of retaliation and knew fully the Japanese had to avoid firing and retreat. This was repeated again in the first week of August 1945, with the Russians trespassing borders with small specialist advanced parties attacking Japanese patrols, who responded by running away from the bullets that chased them. Their bitter watchwords were "patience, prudence, restraint".

By August 1945 the Japanese had only 55 serviceable first-line fighter, bomber or reconnaissance aircraft. The Russians had 5000 aircraft, 45 divisions, 10 tank brigades and 3 armoured divisions. It's no wonder 300,000 Japanese died in the post-war Pearl Harbor (v. 3000 Americans in pre-war Pearl Harbor).

There was a *Neutrality Pact* between Russia and Japan that was supposed to run until April 1946, but sneaky Stalin avoided this by not formally joining Russia in the Potsdam Declaration of 16 July 1945. He simply didn't sign. This was part of his British training and he was following the advice the British had given him. By British, I mean Stalin's trainer, minder and second cousin Winston Churchill.

The myth of British-Soviet enmity was created then and has existed unchallenged until now. It is a carefully constructed myth polished by many distinguished historians, and the more historians that polish this myth, the more they become distinguished. This achieved its purpose for many years – to create and explain military enmity between Britain, Russia and China.

Spymaster: "Now the time has come to lay things bare. Britain created the monsters that ran Russia, China and Germany and lied to all-comers."

The only thing that counts is the agenda. Ideology is a distraction so different people can feel they belong to the conflict while watching from their armchairs. It's a little like betting on a game and watching it with more interest once you've backed a side. Most people choose their favourite colour. Ideology is used to take over countries as it creates as much conflict as religion without the need to create a wise person. The 'Agenda' considers wise people dangerous, so ideology replaced religion in order to create a worldwide perpetual

war with everyone at least a spectator . . . and now religions are being infused with ideology, so it's war on Sundays as well, with Christian churches run by high-ranking CIA officers and Islamic mosques run by KGB/Mossad dummies.

Ideology is for wankers.

The only thing that counts is the agenda.

At Potsdam, no longer the British Prime Minister, Churchill would stumble through the checkpoint completely drunk while the conference was already under way. This continued his line of plausible deniability, but he was still sober enough to advise his protégé Stalin.

Stalin always listened to Churchill, admiring him for his ruthlessness and how much it differed from his public persona.



The Kwantung Army expected the Russian attack in the autumn [September–November] of 1945 and should have been at maximum preparedness in August. Instead, Kwantung Army Commander-in-Chief General Yamada flew to Darien on 8 August 1945 to dedicate a shrine at Port Arthur.

“Elsewhere, V Army Headquarters was conducting war games attended by all of its division commanders and chiefs-of-staff – manoeuvres which were to last some five days from 7 August 1945.

“The Commander-in-Chief . . . Army and his staff meanwhile had left for III Area Army Headquarters to attend ceremonies. These were but a few examples of how all major headquarters within the Kwantung Army, from its Commander-in-Chief down, were caught off guard when the Soviet armies finally struck in the early hours of 9 August 1945.”⁹

This battle had long been engineered. The Kwantung Army elite were not caught off guard. They were purposefully removed before midnight 8 August 1945 to ensure only the unwanted were killed or captured. The same practice had occurred from 8.00 pm on 6 December 1941 at Pearl Harbor and in Washington. Those who wanted to sound the alarm were imprisoned for 36 hours.

When the first reports of the Russian attack came in, the Kwantung Army elite chose to ignore them. From the top down, they tried to convince themselves and each other that this was just more border skirmishes. By nightfall on 9 August it was evident the Russians were using American Lend-Lease aircraft and attacking all-out on every front.

It took until the evening of 9 August 1945 for Kwantung Army Headquarters to rescind their bureaucratic guidebook and allow their bureaucratically-experienced barely-armed peasant army to fight. Rescinding the guidebook was another “too-little-and-too-late” message. It imitated General Marshall’s delayed message to Pearl Harbor at 11.50 am on 7 December 1941.

In a similar pattern to America entering the war, but in an unwinding version, Prime Minister Suzuki called in his Chief of the Cabinet Planning Bureau and said: “Is the Kwantung Army capable of repulsing the Soviet Army?”

Chief of Cabinet Planning Bureau, S. Ikeda replied: “The Kwantung Army is hopeless. Within two weeks Hsinking will be occupied.”

The Kwantung Army was inferior in every way. The Americans knew this as they had purposefully drained the Kwantung Army by opening up a second front in the Pacific a year prior. As a result, Japan’s last field army was nothing more than a formidable myth.

The Soviets invaded and then claimed themselves “the strongest contemporary army” in the world. Stalin was then described as “the most powerful single man in post-war Europe”,¹⁰ but such is Russian propaganda.

⁹ ‘Kwantung Army Strategy’, p. 3150.

¹⁰ *Ibid.*, pp. 3144–51.

The Russians defeated an inferior force with American hardware and far superior numbers.

The Russians, Americans, Chinese and Japanese all knew “the Kwantung Army is hopeless”. So why was Russia given all the glory when America virtually funded the entire attack? The answer lies in the future, my son.

Russia was to get all the credit as a bargaining chip for control of the United Nations, and America was to officially bow out as being exhausted. The Jews had taken over Russia in the 1917 Bolshevik Revolution, which was actually a Jewish coup deposing the Tsar and taking over Russia. The next step for the communist Jews was control of the United Nations; so they had their favourite Jewish sons, Churchill and Roosevelt, gift the United Nations to their other favourite son, Stalin, while hiding their other favourite Jewish son, Hitler, in the newly declared war criminal safe-haven – Spain.

As soon as the United Nations formed they produced cover for the Jewish Hitler by calling their recovery of Nazi stolen items Operation *SAFEHAVEN*. The United Nations also directed the media away from Spain in any Hitler searches and all intelligence authorities used the search for Hitler to occupy any country of their choosing – except Spain.

From the last days of WWI to the end of WWII, the League of Nations hampered the world’s peace process and sabotaged ‘trade and development’ (launching Hitler in Germany and Mussolini in Italy). League of Nations representatives from leading nations have now been exposed for taking bribes, rendering both their actions and reputations useless. They were not advocates of *PEACE, FREEDOM & CULTURE*, but the *RAPE & DESTRUCTION OF COUNTRIES’ SOCIAL STRUCTURES & RESOURCES . . . WAR . . .*

The League of Nations’ daughter, the United Nations, inherited the same poverty of virtue and result. Like a toothless dragon mauling on its enemy, there is no evidence of result, but its starvation-in-action makes for gripping news. Dragons are goliaths by nature and short in flight, only provoking fear in fairytales and the faithful. They blow fire a short distance, then run out of breath. The United Nations dragon has no remedial effect on *FREEDOM OR CULTURE, TRADE OR DEVELOPMENT*.

The United Nations promises again and again that it won’t happen again and again, but it is the **AFFECTIVE BODY OF WAR,** and **NOT THE EFFECTIVE BODY OF WAR,** or **THE EFFECTIVE BODY OF PEACE.** As such, the United Nations is ignored.

The United Nations is an antipatriotic war dragon that frustrates war intelligence with false notions of peace while destroying the social structures that it post-war occupies and never leaves. The United Nations dragon has all the hallmarks of Colonising Communism – the destruction of social structures, the destruction of cultures and the destruction of freedom, including the physical rape and murder of people within its borders (the warmongers’ reward to the sexually-deviant UN workers) and the extraction of all resources during and after the war (the warmongers’ reward to the Capitalists).

For its part in the bargain, the UN’s own frustration of war intelligence is utilised to frustrate the truth of its actions and inactions, leaving the UN as a pillow-biters version of totalitarian communism.

As such, the United Nations is nothing more than communism’s representative in the West. Sure enough, 105 KGB agents were removed from the UN in one day in October 1970 and replaced almost as quick. The UN has proven time and time again that its main purpose is to destroy social structures where peace, freedom and culture previously existed. Like an out-of-focus hammer and sickle, the UN is an anachronism for *UNCULTURED, UNPEACEFUL, UNFAMILY, UNUTOPIAN AND UNFREE*.

The bigger the front, the bigger the back
and the United Nations is all arse –
and a multi-trillion-dollar arse at that.

All of this while the United States promotes itself as the only ‘US’ worth joining. There is no UN. It’s just a big arse. The United States destroyed the UN by refusing to fund it, bankrupting it (except for bankers’ loans that kept it afloat) and then funding it to 50% as long as no US personnel were ever charged with international war crimes. This has made the United Nations’ fresh-mint dragon part of a totalitarian dictatorship that destroys peace, freedom and culture as quickly as the Vice-President of America Dick Cheney can meet Saddam Hussein outside Iraq (20 April 2003) then shoot his hunting buddy – without charge of course, otherwise the US would reduce its funding to the UN.

Talk about blind-eye politics from corrupt funding. It's about time we fired the UN, preferably before WWII – Little Boy, Fat Boy, Fat Chance.

So what was it all for? Why a reverse Pearl Harbor at the end of WWII?

The Russian–Japanese Pearl Harbor (9–15 August 1945) was designed to get America out of the war while still allowing them to trade with the phoenix of Japan. Similar reasoning occurred with America's delay allowing the Russians to take Berlin. America had huge financial interests in both Japan and Germany.

America has always fronted as a peace activist while maintaining the largest military industrial complex. America is a bitch full of excuses hiding behind fresh-mint dragons destroying tea-party cultures in a field of freedom . . . which is where the Russians took over. The Russo-Japanese Pearl Harbor encouraged Communism's corruption of peacetime so that massive social engineering could occur without the mortality and expense of war.

Peace is an uneasy subject. It's profitable for the citizen but less so for the banks, who make their big money out of war. Hence the uneasy link between peace and taxes – too high and there is civil war, too low and there is international war. We pay high taxes in order to buy peace from the International Bankers.

Roosevelt was surreptitiously killed on 12 April 1945, three weeks before the end of Europe's WWII, to be replaced by Vice-President Truman.

President Truman was an ingénue and refused to believe the very experienced Intelligence Officer Lt. Ladislav Farago that the million strong Japanese Kwantung Army was a paper tiger.

So President Truman gave Stalin the job of destroying the Japanese Kwantung Army in China after WWII had all but ended.¹¹ America further helped by dropping two atomic bombs on Japan on the 6th and 9th of August 1945 and a third that did not explode. This third nuclear bomb became a gift from America to Japan, who regifted it to the Russians to stop them advancing beyond the Kurile Islands.

In this way Russia became nuclear, was touted as the strongest military force in the world, and the United Nations was gifted to its leader, Joseph Stalin, the Prince of Steel – yet another illegitimate Rothschild.

¹¹ A lot of shit goes down south of the Mongolian border in Guangdong, China. It is an area of human experimentation.

Completely demoralising the Japanese in China, Stalin destroyed the once formidable Kwantung Army in seven of the easiest days of battle in WWII. In exchange, Stalin was given Eastern Europe, and his NKVD/KGB became the perpetual 2IC of the United Nations, with social control of the world during peacetime, which is everywhere America isn't.

All of this came to pass and marks it as a hit. Stalin was given victory in the final battle of WWII and rewarded with the United Nations and a third of the world. That Stalin was a communist, and a supported British agent, marks communism as originating in the bowels of the British Monarchy.

One should always keep in mind that Churchill, Stalin's minder, was King Edward VII's biological son.

If we weren't so easily bought by the doctored photograph and the biscuit out of the royal biscuit tin maybe none of this would have come to pass.



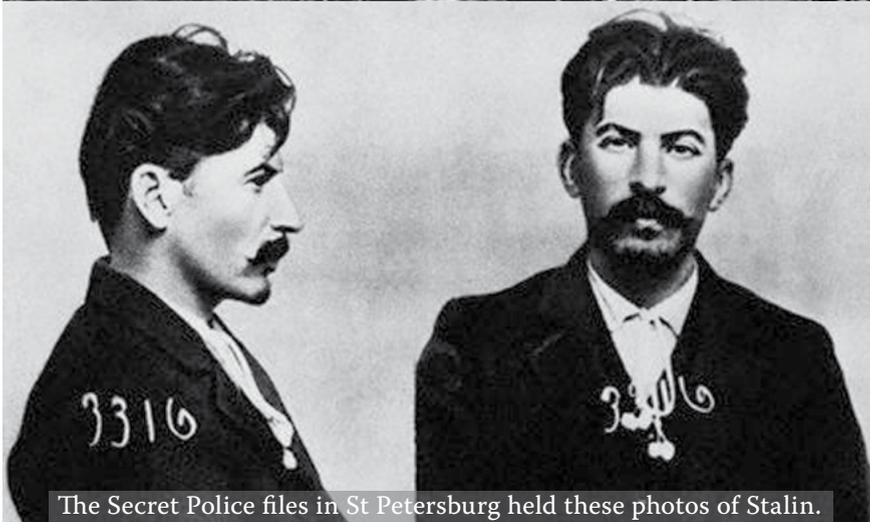
Stalin's body in Lenin's Mausoleum.
The British Monarchy and the International Bankers
have produced no bigger shit.



Stalin's home in Gori.



Stalin's boyhood home.



The Secret Police files in St Petersburg held these photos of Stalin.



Stalin's Police files.



Stalin in exile in Siberia in 1915.



Stalin giving dictation.



Kalinin.

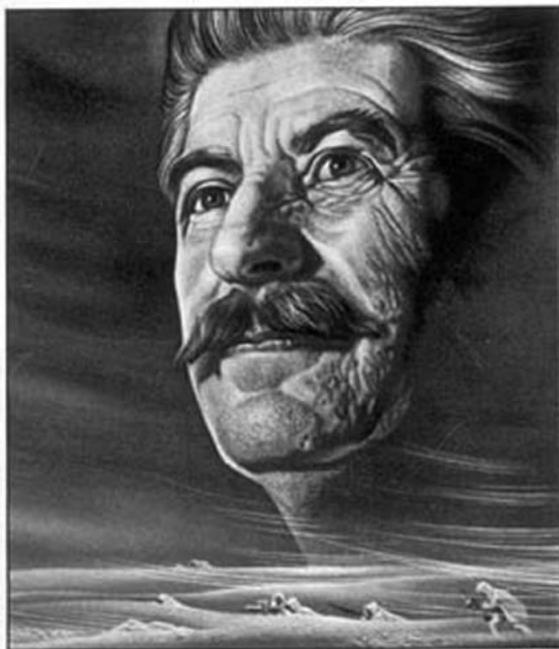
Lenin.

Stalin.

TIME magazine, 4 January 1943.

TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE

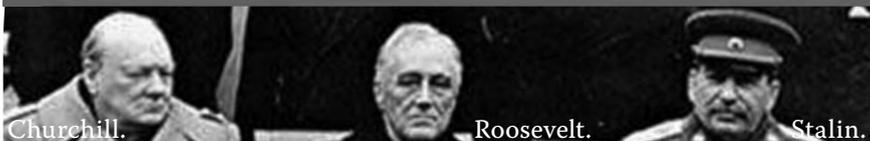


MAN OF THE YEAR

All that Hitler could give, he took—in a second time.

(Foreign News)

Time also named Stalin 'Man of the Year' in 1939.



Churchill.

Roosevelt.

Stalin.

The Freemasons' Winston Churchill Tavistock's Bulldog

Sir Winston Leonard Spencer Churchill KG, OM, CH was born at Blenheim Palace near Woodstock in Oxfordshire, England on 30 November 1874. He was a descendant of the 1st Duke of Marlborough and the son of Sir Randolph Churchill, the third son of the 7th Duke of Marlborough . . . or was he?

Winston Churchill's absent father, Lord Randolph Churchill (1849–95), was initiated into Freemasonry under the name Rudolph H. Spencer in Dublin in 1878. He became the supreme Freemason in England, the Magister Magistrorum (the Master Mason).

Freemasonry is passed down from father to son in that the son of a Freemason gains all his father's protections and passes through the ranks at great speed. Winston Churchill was a high-ranking Freemason with full access to its programmes and protocols. It was second nature to him.¹ His father died from syphilis when Winston was 20. Due to his position as Magister Magistrorum he maintained a posthumous influence.

Winston Churchill's mother was Lady Randolph Churchill (née Jeanette "Jennie" Jerome) of Brooklyn, New York. Her father was the New York millionaire financier Leonard Walter Jerome (1817–91) who controlled the *New York Times* newspaper and had interests in a number of railway companies. He sponsored the arts, sailed with his friend William Kissam Vanderbilt,

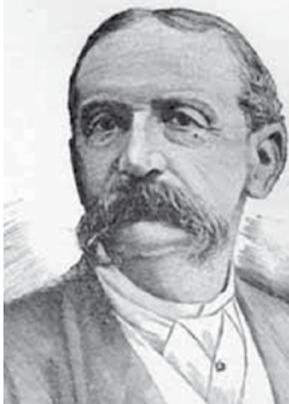


Rudolph H. Spencer aka
Lord Randolph Churchill.

¹ Fred L. Pick and G. Norman Knight, *The Pocket History of Freemasonry*, Seventh Edition, London; Frederick Muller, 1983.

established the American Jockey Club, built the Jerome Park Racetrack in the Bronx (with America's Rothschild representative August Belmont, Snr.) and built the Sheepshead Bay Racetrack. He is still known in New York today by Jerome Avenue in Brooklyn, Jerome Park in the Bronx, and the Lexington Avenue-Jerome Avenue Express.

In 1849, Leonard Walter Jerome married Clara Hall (1825-95). They had three daughters including Jennie Jerome. His wife and three daughters spent much time in Europe socialising with the aristocratic elite of the day and Jennie married Lord Randolph Churchill. Leonard Walter Jerome's non-biological grandson was Winston Churchill.



Leonard Walter Jerome.



Lady Jeanette 'Jennie' Jerome Jacobson Churchill



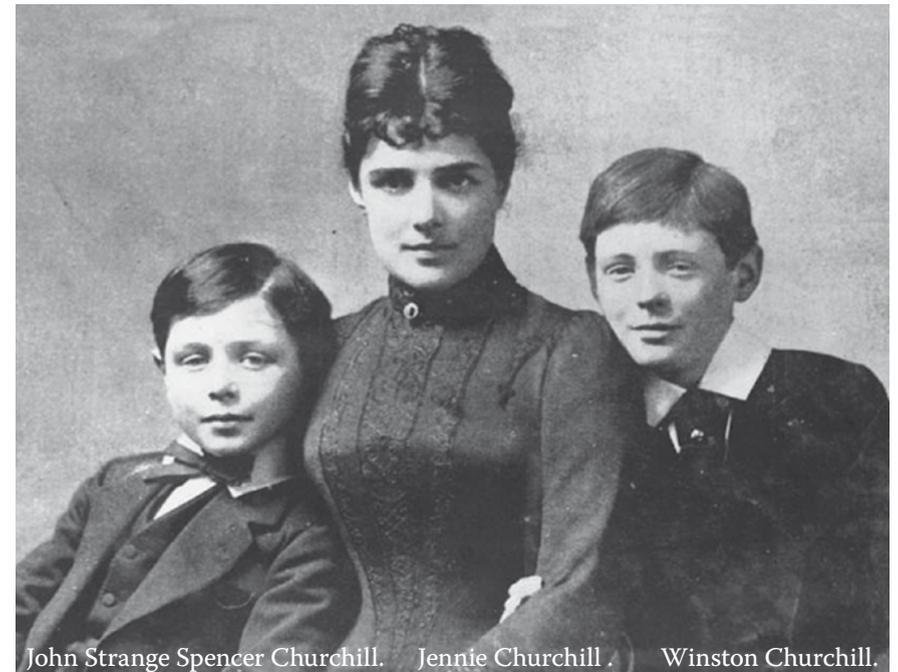
Cornwallis-West Porch.

On 12 September 1908, Winston Churchill married Clementine Ogilvy Hozier (1885-1977), a dazzling but penniless beauty whom he had known for six months. (Actress Ethel Barrymore had turned him down.) They had five children. Marigold died early in childhood and Sarah Churchill co-starred with Fred Astaire in *Royal Wedding*.

Clementine Ogilvy Hozier's mother was Lady Blanche Henrietta Ogilvy, daughter of the 7th Earl of Airlie. Lady Blanche Henrietta Ogilvy



Lord and Lady Churchill.



John Strange Spencer Churchill. Jennie Churchill. Winston Churchill.

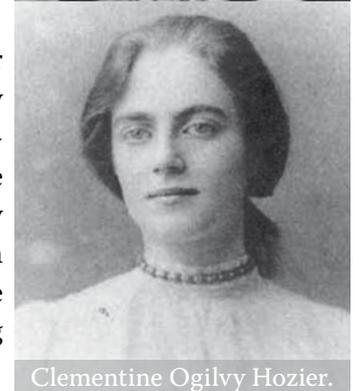
was well known for her sexual indiscretions (Christian sex-worker) which eventually caused her divorce as the second wife of Sir Henry Montague Hozier. It takes two to tango.

Lady Blanche Henrietta Ogilvy was so loose she maintained that Clementine's father was not Sir Henry Montague Hozier, but Captain William George "Bay" Middleton, a noted horseman who bayed at the women. But no, she was even looser than that.

According to Joan Hardwick, biographer to Clementine Churchill, Sir Henry Montague Hozier had one too many self-sabotaging sperm and all of Lady Blanche Henrietta Ogilvy's children were sired by her sister's husband, Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, the grandfather of the infamous Mitford sisters of the 'dating Hitler' and 'married to a fascist' fame.



Winston Churchill.



Clementine Ogilvy Hozier.

-treasurer@platinumparty.org

This meant that Winston Churchill's wife's mother was rooting her brother-in-law. This cuckolding within the family meant that **Churchill's wife was illegitimate and from a semi-incestuous union.** Clementine Ogilvy Hozier's uncle was also her father. Similar incest of the mind occurred with Churchill's mother and with **Churchill and Hitler's father sharing the same grandfather.**

Continuing the fascist connection, through marriage, **Winston Churchill was related to the Mitford sisters.** Churchill's wife's uncle-father was the Mitford sister's grandfather, making Clementine Ogilvy Hozier (**Churchill's wife**) **aunt to all the Mitford sisters.** This poses the problem of nepotism in war. The Mitford sisters were supporters of fascism, and secretly, so was Churchill. Churchill's primary motive was war and he never lifted a finger for peace.

Winston Churchill was illegitimate. He was the first cousin of Adolf Hitler's father. His mother was a slapper. Churchill's wife was illegitimate. She was an aunt to the Mitford sisters. Her mother was a slapper. Churchill, his wife, the Mitford sisters and Hitler were all supporters of Oligarchy Fascism.



Winston Churchill with his wife Clementine Ogilvy Hozier in 1940. Lady Diana 'Cimmie' née Mitford Mosley with Adolf Hitler; Tom and Diana née Mitford Mosley in front of Nazi flags at a Nuremberg 'Parteitag' Nazi Party rally.

At one time Winston Churchill was the uncle of Adolf Hitler's girlfriend, Unity Walkrie Mitford. He was also the uncle of Diana 'Cimmie' Mitford who married Oswald Mosley in 1936. Oswald Mosley founded and led the British Union of Fascists from 1931 and the racist Union Movement from 1948. He had serial affairs with both men and women and had more women than a toilet seat.

Churchill's legal surname was 'Spencer Churchill', but starting with his father, Lord Randolph Spencer Churchill, his branch of the family always used the name 'Churchill' in public life and 'Spencer' in Masonic life. As a Mason and agent, Churchill was always referred to as 'Spencer', just as the Freemason homosexual occultist, the Duke of Hamilton, was referred to as 'Brandon'. Everyone had a nickname in high circles, even Hitler and Goering. Captain Mark Phillips was 'Dusty Fog'.

Because of the existence of another author called Winston Churchill, his books were published under the name "Winston Spencer Churchill" or "Winston S. Churchill", though some later printings sign him as Winston Churchill after the other author died in 1947. Like Winston, he was an historical novelist.

Running with family military tradition just as his father had done, Churchill spent much of his childhood in boarding schools, including Harrow, where he did so badly he was punished for poor work and lack of effort. Due somewhat to emotional turmoil, he failed to achieve much academically but succeeded in developing an independent and rebellious nature. He also developed manipulative writing skills as he tried to emotionally bribe his way back home.



Baronet Sir Oswald Mosley.



Rudolph H. Spencer Churchill. Winston Churchill's father joined the Freemasons in 1878, aged 28.

Winston had a distant relationship with his father, which is how the British raise a military. He pined for his socialite mother, who largely ignored him, yet he worshipped her, which is how British women ensure they get married. Winston wanted to follow in his father's footsteps as Chancellor of the Exchequer from the age of 12.

Despite Winston's poor academic achievements, this was achieved through his father's posthumous Masonic influence and his mother's influence with Edward, Prince of Wales . . . who later became King Edward VII, known in social circles as 'Bertie'. Jennie Jerome was one of Bertie's lovers in 1874–75 and again in 1877 as soon as she had recovered from giving birth to the Prince of Wales' illegitimate son, Winston Churchill.

From the time Jennie recovered from the birth of the "premature" Winston to the time her position was taken over by Lillie Langtry (the first 'porn star'), Jennie was part of King Edward's "loose box" – the mistresses he put on display at official functions.

As a desolate, lonely child, Winston was subject to depression and found solace in his hired nanny, Mrs Elizabeth Everest, whom he nicknamed "Woom", a low-academic-achieving spelling of 'womb', a place to which he never wholly returned, despite best efforts and substitute cigar. He was more saddened when his nanny died than either of his parents.

In 1893 at the age of 19, on his third attempt, Winston passed the entrance exam. Even more surprising, as a confirmed academic retard and late emotional developer, he became a politician and a Member of the House of Commons seven years later. ("I'm a retard and I'm okay, I'll enter politics and run the country one day.")

Due to his parental influence – acknowledged, unacknowledged and posthumous – he achieved all his goals, with the media projecting a successful image and his little ditty became, "I'm a politician and I'm okay, I'll enter war and run the world one day."

With his low exam results, Winston enrolled in the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, entering near the bottom of the intake of 102 cadets. (This is really quite dumb.) When he graduated two years later, he was eighth in his class. (The bright ones had left.) As Magister Magistrorum, his father could pull strings and the military was the military arm of the Freemasons. All of the top four tiers of the military were Freemasons and any war the Freemasons wanted, they got.

On graduation from Sandhurst, Winston was appointed Second Lieutenant in the 4th Hussars Cavalry (1894) and went to Cuba (1895) as a military observer (a Spy who writes publicly) and reported for London's *Daily Graphic*.

In 1898, Winston was the intelligence officer for the 21st Lancers as a war correspondent (a Spy who talks publicly), and took part in the last full (acknowledged) cavalry charge of the British Empire at the Battle of Omdurman in India, after which the British used machine-guns. It was here that he wrote up Kitchener as "the Conqueror of Sudan" for his five-hour genocide of 27,000 dead and wounded Dervishes (2 September 1898) using new water-cooled machine-guns. Only 500 on the British side were killed or wounded and this was mainly from friendly fire after the barrels melted and spat bullets out in all directions.

Intelligence Corps: "There were two other charges by Mounted Infantry during WWI, but they were by colonials attempting to use bayonets as swords. The ANZACs were successful at Beersheeba because the Turks were all stoned on hashish supplied by the 'King's Yids'.²

"The other attempt was by the Canadians in France in 1918, but this was stopped by a Private in the Lancashire Rifles who yelled out, 'Who in the fuck are you?'. When the reply came that the Unit was Canadian Mounted Rifles, the Private shouted back, 'You'll be bully beef if you don't fuck off' – and the Canadians left."

Churchill was awarded ribbons for every battle theatre he reported on and many soldiers wondered why? Churchill was the intelligence officer present.

On his return in 1899, Churchill ran as the Liberal candidate for the seat of Oldham. Arthur Balfour, the Conservative leader in the Commons, summed Churchill up by saying, "I thought he was a young man of promise, but it appears he is a young man of promises." Churchill was thwarted, but became a politician and joined the House of Commons in 1900, via the general election, his father's posthumous Freemasonry influence, and his mother's mistress influence with the heir to the throne, Edward, Prince of Wales – Bertie.

Churchill was promoted to Home Secretary in 1910, just in time for the Sidney Street Siege, which he botched up with bowler hat aplomb.

² The 'King's Yids' were Jewish citizens of the Ottoman Empire, later to become the Stern Gang.

Churchill was rewarded for this by becoming the First Lord of the Admiralty when he was just 36 (1911–15). He gave impetus to military reform, including the development of tanks and aircraft carriers. Churchill was also one of the political and military engineers of the disastrous WWI Gallipoli landings on the Dardanelles, which led to him being correctly described as “The Butcher of Gallipoli”.

After WWI an enquiry into the disastrous Gallipoli Operation showed Britain’s own Vickers Ltd had supplied over 90% of the Turkish artillery and ammunition used to such deadly effect against their own. This was put down to the vagaries of commerce prior to the outbreak of WWI, but the truth was much worse.

By 1911, Vickers’ major customer was Whitehall and the company moved its offices from Sheffield to Broadway (the home of the SIS) in Westminster, London, just to be closer to the British Government. In 1927 they merged and formed Vickers-Armstrong and in 1935 the British Government’s “Royal Commission, Private Manufacture and Trading in Arms” was set up with Vickers-Armstrong, who immediately began rearming Britain for WWII. To seal the deal, Vickers-Armstrong set up offices at Bathwick Hill in Bath, right next to the British Admiralty. It was all very in-house. The British Government were hardly going to tell.

Spymaster: “From the first to the last shots, the Turkish Artillery on the Peninsula at Gallipoli was dependent on Vickers’ guns and ammunition. Without this supply, Turkey would have been totally unable to defend its territory against the British. This is the most monstrous truth of the entire WWI period. Vickers supplied the very ammunition used to defeat its own Army.

“. . . Britain, hang your head in shame . . .

“Vickers was challenged about this after WWI and largely defeated the enquiry by taking the attitude that they could never defeat a customer with an order, no matter how much they may have disliked their customer’s intentions. The enquiry did not prevent those high up in Vickers from getting awards and honours.

“I used to watch my grandfather polish up his WWI cap badges. He would tell me how, as a young boy of 15, he was repeatedly told he was too young for Gallipoli and had to stay on the Western Front.”

When Asquith formed an all-party coalition government (26 May 1915–December 1916) the Conservatives agreed on the condition

that Churchill was demoted. (The same condition had been applied to his father two decades earlier and they knew Winston was King George V’s brother.) Churchill then served as Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, a non-portfolio job whose primary function was appointing Justices of the Peace – essentially area paedophile minders. After six months, Churchill resigned from government.

Churchill stood for five political parties. He didn’t care who he stood for, as long as he got his way.

In November 1915, in order to rebuild his political kudos with politicians and soldiers, Winston Churchill decided to serve at the Western Front while remaining a Member of Parliament. He also got to be near, if not meet, the Nordic-Anglo-Saxon colonising protégé Adolf Hitler, whom the British military Freemasons (Tavistock) had put so much effort into training.

As a former cavalryman, W.C. was not qualified to take command in the field, but in December 1915 he was posted for two months’ training in modern trench warfare as a Major to the 2nd Grenadier Guards – literally an infantry battalion who throw grenades. From the moment of his arrival in France he was treated as a celebrity by both the British and French. As such, he was kept from the ravages of trench warfare, and for the most, he was in the Reserves out of fire.

Churchill saw only 48 hours of action in December 1915, after which he was promoted on 5 January 1916 to Lieutenant Colonel (Temporary) in command of the 6th Battalion (Service) Royal Scots Fusiliers (RSF), that were to be located near the Belgian border village of Ploegsteert, in the then quiet Ploegsteert Sector of the Ypres Salient, known as the ‘Tommies of Plug Street’ – British soldiers plugging Germans with lead.

Officially, Winston followed the normal alternating periods of five weeks on the Front Line and five weeks on Reserve, but only from February to 3 March 1916, for which there was no 10-week period. Others, including his wife, thought that a battalion command was more appropriate than Lieutenant Colonel.

Ploegsteert Wood at the bottom end of the Salient (2 km by 1 km) was never lost to the enemy. A short distance from this towards Messines is the church where Corporal Adolf Hitler sheltered in the crypt and painted a number of watercolours during his service on the Salient.

Churchill was first cousin with Hitler's father and the two had many shared characteristics, including speaking, painting and an interest in architecture. Both were Tavistock trained and they may have met during Hitler's Tavistock training in England (February–November 1912). Both were protected Intelligence personnel and could roam around and even exchange information and greetings across lines. Since they were stationed a mile apart and both were painters and the church was the only architectural feature in the area worth painting, it was military intelligence destiny that they met.

This was a planned military bonding exercise, something that would be their secret. One is unlikely to ever find an official record or a witness who lived to tell the tale, and it would only have been recorded in occult channels, and even then, only orally.

In the late 1930s, Hitler sent a telegram to Churchill promising the Wehrmacht would always support Britain in time of trouble – which it did by sabotaging, then abandoning the Battle of Britain, and focusing on OP BARBAROSSA in Russia.

During Winston Churchill's command of the 6th RSF he did not participate in any set battle; however, news reports said "there are reports of close escapes and some daring escapades".³ Although Winston was a cavalryman and had a rather sticky start, his reputation with the troops was excellent. There wasn't going to be an enemy to fight as long as Winston Churchill was there, so of course they encouraged him to stay. Churchill was used to manufacturing heroism. It was something he had learnt from previous wars.

Kitchener knew what Winston was about and refused to allow him into his army. Kitchener died soon after this decision on 5 June 1916. Behind W.C.'s back the slang of the Ploegsteert trenches went . . .

"Alf a mo, no Abdul stew or Alleyman Anzac soup for this bon Tommy. It's all axil grease not arsapeek for this Bags of Banger, Dog and Maggot . . . gunfire, no hard tack and grungey. It's all Lance Corporal Bacon."

"He's a Base Rat who won't touch no banjo or corkscrew. He's a French battle bowler. Hom forty on the goggle-eyed bugger with the tits."

"He's a numbers dry Donkey Wallopper with duckboard. No

³ This story is sourced from Dr David Payne, 'And What Did You Do In The Great War, Mr. Churchill?', Contributed Articles, The Western Front Association website.

bellyache for this rattlesnake. He won't draw crabs. Jack's friend. No Jerry up. His days as a duckboard harrier dodging duds are over."

"Obnoxious dug-out by K of K. No iggry jump off or jildi jumping bags for the old sweat."

"He's no pull-through."

"One blind pig and he's in dock blanco blighty with Birdie. Bonzer brass in a brass hat, British warm with buckshee, dodging the column."

"He needs two months eating bully, harnessed to the bull ring, not a Bum Rusher for bumf. He'll skip cricket ball, jam-tin and cage, and buzz off for char and canteen medals and change of chat-bags and civvy cobblers at the smallest clout . . . orrr the most distant coal-box."

"He'll be constant on the coffin nails and get our cold meat tickets sent back to Blighty, on mass like a true cow. He'll get cold feet at the first cushy crump or daisy cutter anywhere near the cubby hole."

"He's a dinkum Dekko Deep Thinker. Little dingo to be a Tommy Plugger tho, that's dinkum oil. Rekon he'll get his Dick Shot Off."

"First dum-dum, egg, emma-gee or 5-9, he'll napoo on dug-out disease, fat fag and fini kaput to the Estaminet and get a foot-slogger to fly a football pig before halftime."

"Might get a Fritz 4-2 on his fleabag. Could cause some funk in his funk-hole and jakes Gallipoli in his gas bag or furphy gaspirator."

"Gawk."

"Pump-ship."

"No crimed glasshouse for his glory hole."

"No go up or go west. No green cross. No knocked out knife rest."

"Could get a grass-cutter and outed."

"No land creepers, no land ships, and no Kitch landowners while Church is here. Just lucifers from Lady Liz. Keep your lid on though."

"Winnie won't even get mickey, maconachie or a mad minute. He won't see a Minnie-werfer or a moaning Minnie and nor will his mob. They're mufti. War's napoo while Church is here. Pass that by O. C. Donks for oil."

"He'll be on the mat plonked with the perisher."

"He won't get a picket near a pill box. Never see a pill. Never get pipped."

"Won't even plug. Lucky if the W.C. hears one pip emma."

"Pork and beans."

"Pork and cheese."

"Posh."

“Won’t even see a potato masher from his pozzie. No chance of pushing up daisies.”

“Furphy Quarter Bloke and see what quick firer comes back.”

“Stores is for storing things. If they were for issuing things then they would be called issues. Churchill is for warring things. If he was dead there would be peace. While Church is alive, there’s war, just not around him.”

“Spoken like a red tab Rat After Moldy Cheese, but don’t tell that to the Red-Caps or you’ll be transferred to Rest Camp by Rob All My Comrades.”

“Could cause some rookie rough house around the rum jar.”

“Very Russian Sap.”

“Very sap.”

“Hear K’s a short-arm inspector.”

“Sausage incoming, silent susan, silent percy, silent death sniping, suicide club stunt, no smoko, a soup ticket and your own leg as souvenir. Scared yet?”

“Sweet fanny adams. Ain’t no stay at home. Done my time as a squaddie in the spudhole and stouching square heads from the tape. Want my souvy, spotted dog and stripes.”

“Keep your tin hat, watch the tic-tack, don’t be the third man alone and ah, watch out for toc emma, toasting forks and toffee apples and you’ll get your ticket, toot sweet.”

“Kamerad.”

On 7 March 1916 Churchill spoke in Parliament as a serving soldier Member of Parliament and was poorly received. The 6th and 7th RSF then amalgamated (7 May 1916) and Churchill declined the offer to command a Brigade (actually a demotion). This provided him with an opportunity to exit the army, which he did the following day (8 May 1916).

His record showed he served 6 months (Nov. 1915–8 May 1916); however, he was only in France from December 1915 to 3 March 1916 (3 months max), spent 2 months of his training in the Reserves out of fire, then five weeks max in the Reserves, with one or two shows on the front. He only saw 48 hours of action in December 1915 under someone else’s command, during which time he was treated as a celebrity and kept in the Reserves away from any front-line action.

Like all previous wars, Churchill was primarily a spy for the expansion

of that war and saw a maximum of four days on the Front. Reports from WWI soldiers say they never saw him, nor met anyone who saw him there. It was all for show. It was kudos-building within the media.

While in the army, Churchill wrote to his wife complaining of the small and weak colonial army against the huge professional German army. When he returned to Parliament in June 1916 he promoted compulsory conscription by an Act of Parliament as the key to swelling the British Colonial Forces.

This was the true purpose of Churchill’s visit to the front lines. He joined the army to build up kudos within its ranks so that he could promote compulsory conscription so that more commoners would die and the war would expand. Despite Germany having superior forces, the war was abruptly ended at 11 am on 11 November 1918 with Germany announced as the loser.

In July 1917, Churchill was appointed Minister of Munitions, many of which were sabotaged or sold to the Germans to bomb the British. The incendiary bombs in particular were prolific in German WWII blitzkriegs over London. After the end of the war Churchill served as both Secretary of State for War and Secretary of State for Air (1919–21).

Toxic gas (chlorine) was first used by the British on 25 September 1915 at Loos, the centre of Northern France’s coalfields. After WWI, on the possible use of gas weapons, Churchill wrote:

“I do not understand this squeamishness about the use of gas. We have definitely adopted the position at the Peace Conference of . . . gas as a permanent method of warfare. It is sheer affectation . . . to boggle at making his eyes water . . . I am strongly in favour of using poisoned gas . . . The moral effect should be so good . . . necessary to use only the most deadly gases: gases can be used which cause great inconvenience and would spread a lively terror and yet would leave no serious permanent effects on most of those affected.”

Churchill may or may not have appreciated that accidents with gas in the trenches were all too common, all too lethal, and the prevailing winds were coming from the German side.

During this time (1919–21), Churchill undertook with surprising zeal the cutting of military expenditure. This gave Germany the advantage

as they ignored the Treaty of Versailles, just as the British knew they would. However, the major preoccupation of Churchill's tenure in the War Office was the Allied intervention in the Russian Civil War, which Churchill had helped create by training Stalin in the Sidney Street Siege exercise in January 1911.

Churchill was a staunch advocate of foreign intervention, declaring that Bolshevism must be "strangled in its cradle". He secured from a divided and loosely organised Cabinet an intensified and prolonged British involvement beyond the wishes of Parliament or the nation. It wasn't until 1920 that the last British forces were withdrawn from Russia. Churchill was also instrumental in sending arms to the Poles when they invaded Russia's Ukraine.

Churchill then became Secretary of State for the Colonies (1921) and was a signatory of the Anglo-Irish treaty of 1921. This established the Irish Free State, but only after Irish genealogy had been degraded with the theft of the Irish Crown Jewels by British Freemasons.

The government fell in the 1922 General Election and Churchill lost his ministerial office, his seat and his appendix all in the same month. Two years later, in the General Election of 1924, Churchill was unexpectedly appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer. This was due to his house father's posthumous Magister Magistrorum influence and his biological father, Prince 'Bertie' Edward, who had a propensity to give away jewellery to his mistresses, one of whom was Winston's mother from eight to nine months before Winston was born, and with little break.

Winston was passed immediately to a wet nurse and Jennie Jerome then carried on her affair with Bertie.

Winston Churchill went on to oversee the UK's disastrous return to the Gold Standard which resulted in deflation, unemployment and the miners' strike that led to the 1926 General Strike.

By the mid-1920s many regarded Churchill as being obsessed with continuing his father's political battles from fifteen years earlier. But there are questions over why. His father had died in 1895, there are questions over Winston's parentage, and it was his biological father Prince Edward who was posthumously influencing Churchill's path.

Lord Randolph Churchill and Winston Churchill looked nothing alike and Winston's mother, like her mother before her, was a high-

society muse. She would root anything with money or status and gave rise to a plethora of confused parentage that that high society suffered from, as did the generation before it. This meant that many illegitimate royals were promoted into politics to act as proxy for the monarchy.

Both Winston's mother and grandmother were born cuckolders (as was his wife's mother). This brought constant entertainment and confusion to the family tree. It is widely rumoured that Churchill's mother was part Iroquois Indian, but the family tree covered this up with sustained and "proud" marriages, many just after conception.

To create a Warmonger for an International Bankers' war:

1. Hook a woman up with an influential man with the right socio-economic connections.
2. Put the woman in a loose situation and get her pregnant before the future husband does. This may involve providing other entertainment for the husband.
3. Ensure the stepfather is a distant father and absent by the time the son is old enough to question, let alone the public. Absent includes 'dead'.
4. Ensure the biological father remains distant but influential.
5. Never photograph the stepfather and son together, especially once the child's features have formed.
6. Never photograph the biological father and son together and obscure the biofather's name during all of their lifetimes and those of their children.
7. The biological father guides his son's career from behind the scenes. This includes privileged schooling, unexpected promotions and gifts via others to the mother. This guidance is continued through surviving family members.
8. Ensure the mother has little biological contact with the child. Get a wet nurse. Dehumanising the child helps to create a warlord. This is done with an absent stepfather of great influence, a denied biological father of great importance, a society mother who uses a wet nurse, boarding schools and military training.
9. This helps confuse the child between right and wrong and allows them to feel morally right when doing horrendous wrongs – at least they get the attention they lacked.
10. Instil the stepfather's political battles in the child but finance the biological father's real battles.

As soon as the 19-year-old high-society muse Jennie Jerome (daughter of newspaper magnate Leonard Walter Jerome) met Lord Randolph Churchill, she joined him in Prince 'Bertie' Edward's fashionable high-society set. Among that set were the Baron Rothschilds. They were not named individually, just as the Baron Rothschilds. They were also Prince Edward's bankers as they had owned the Bank of England since 1815 and would regularly supply the unemployed Prince 'Bertie' Edward with jewellery to give to the women they approved of being there. These were any breeding women with enough status, money or beauty to be of influence.

Jennie Jerome was known to wear this jewellery and historians have just assumed that it was from Bertie, because that was his pattern. None assumed that it was from the Rothschilds. The Rothschilds later assisted Prince Edward in the 1907 heist of the Irish Crown Jewels, which went to the Rothschilds in return for funding Scott's Antarctic expedition, after which a vast area of Antarctica was named "Edward VII Peninsula".

This was no beef to the Rothschilds as Edward, Prince of Wales was one of their biological sons – fathered and grandfathered by Nathan Mayer Rothschild.

Winston Churchill was born 7½ months after the day of marriage. There was little ceremony, it was a hushed and rushed affair, and there was much fuss about him being born premature which made it to the media. However, it is more likely that the wedding went ahead when his mother was six weeks pregnant, and pregnant to another man, a man with influence over Lord Randolph (Spencer) Churchill . . . now that's a very rich and powerful man indeed.

Certainly, as soon as Lord Randolph Churchill married Jennie Jerome, his finances bubbled up and he had a rapid, though short-lived, rise to political fame – faster in beginning and end than any other in history.

Randolph Churchill's political career ended abruptly when, as Chancellor of the Exchequer, he bluffed his resignation. He expected the unconditional surrender of Cabinet and his restoration to office on his own terms, but the bluff was called, accepted, and he resigned all on the same day (20 December 1886) and never returned to front-line politics. Winston had just turned 12.

Randolph Churchill continued to sit in Parliament as a backbencher, spending most of his time at sport, travel, high society and at the racetrack,

but his health declined rapidly from syphilis in 1890. When the public found out, no one blamed him. The general response was, 'No wonder, with a wandering wife like that'.

In 1891 when Winston was just 16, Randolph Churchill left England for South Africa (Cape Colony, the Transvaal and Rhodesia), shot lions and recorded his impressions for a London newspaper, later published as *Men, Mines and Animals in South Africa*. He also criticised British politicians. Randolph gave a speech to Parliament in 1893, but the syphilis had taken hold and he was widely disregarded. By 1894 he was viewed as an object of pity. Randolph took off again, in September of 1894, this time with his wife Jennie Jerome, and returned at Christmas very ill and virtually paralysed. He spent six weeks bedridden and then died on 24 January 1895. Winston had just turned 20 and was still training at the Royal Military Academy. During his life, Lord Randolph Spencer Churchill regularly denied Winston Churchill was his son.

Winston spent the first twenty years of his life on a wet nurse with his nanny 'Woom' Everest (1874–75), in boarding school (1881–92), at the Royal Military Academy (1892–94) and then in Cuba (1895), where he reported for London's *Daily Graphic*.

Winston saw little of his father and even less from 1891 to 1895 (16–20). They were rarely, if ever, photographed together for public use. It was important to the British Monarchy to kill off either the biological father or the faux father to prevent comparison. In Winston's case it was to prevent showing a miraculous lack of resemblance between Randolph Churchill and Winston Churchill – hence Randolph Churchill's banishment to South Africa for four years.

The Rothschilds weren't photographed either. This was something they insisted on from the first production camera in 1839. They didn't exactly have to be quick. By 1850, the Photographer's Kit required a horse-drawn wagon. The first folding camera appeared in 1890 and the first pocket camera in 1899. Trouble really started with the first petite camera with matching lipstick holder in 1930. It was the universal agent Wallis Simpson who took advantage of this for the benefit of Germany.

As soon as Randolph Churchill waned and stopped writing for the papers, Winston Churchill took his place, reporting from Cuba for the *Daily Graphic*. This gave continuity to the 'Churchill' name and did not go unsupported by the *New York Times*. Although Leonard Jerome

had died in 1891, his daughter Lady Jennie Jerome Churchill still had enough influence to keep W.C. in the media spotlight. The era of Winston Churchill's heroism had begun.

Winston Churchill's return to the Gold Standard had a similar effect on Germany and led to the rise of the Fascists. Churchill's return to the Gold Standard was Hitler's path to power. Churchill monitored what the Gold Standard did to Germany and began issuing warnings of the German Nazi threat, something he had helped to engineer in more ways than one. At the same time, Churchill claimed the Italian fascism of Mussolini had "rendered a service to the whole world" and was "a way to combat subversive forces" – like the commoners' rights to a square meal. 'Square' was a reference to the Freemasons and 'on the square' and 'the square mile of the centre of London', which was full of International Banks' – the players of war.

During the 1926 General Strike, Churchill harked back to the British Empire's glory days when Kitchener murdered 27,000 Dervishes by machine-gun in five hours . . . Churchill suggested machine-guns be used on the striking British miners.

The decision to return to the Gold Standard prompted the economist John Maynard Keynes to write *The Economic Consequences of Mr. Churchill*, arguing that the return to the Gold Standard would lead to a worldwide depression, which it did. Churchill later regarded this as one of the worst decisions of his life, but one he had to make in order to create WWII and support his nephew Hitler.

Churchill had acted on the advice of Montague Norman, the Governor of the Bank of England, of whom John Maynard Keynes said: "Always so charming, always so wrong." Montague Norman was the mystery financial champion of the Nazi Party while he was Governor of the Bank of England. No one but a very privileged few realised that the Bank of England substantially stood behind the Nazis. This was the greatest secret of WWII. That, and the fact that the incendiary bombs dropped on London were manufactured in Illingford in 1938 and exported to Germany before WWII began. The London Fire Brigade who found this out after a London Blitz were sworn to secrecy and intimidated by the entire British Intelligence structure. They were told to "shut up or face death by firing squad".

During this time of Masonic warring influence, the Masonic warring Churchill edited the Government's newspaper, the *British Gazette*. During the 1926 General Strike he argued that "either the country will break the General Strike, or the General Strike will break the country". Churchill had developed this manipulative unarguable language at boarding school while trying to render his way back home to his socialite mother who ignored him – as she was instructed to do.

The Conservative Government was defeated in the 1929 General Election and **Churchill was not invited to join the 1931 Cabinet**. For Churchill, 1929–39 were his 'wilderness years', and he supposedly wrote a four-volume biography of his ancestor, John Churchill, the 1st Duke of Marlborough (*Marlborough: His Life and Times*, pub. 1933–38) and *A History of the English Speaking Peoples* (not published until 1958). It is questionable that it was written between 1929–39, or whether he wrote it, and Marlborough was not his relative from the lines he claimed.

'Marlborough' sounds nice and rolls around in the mouth quite well and he too had oil paintings made of himself, but little else about him warrants bragging rights.

John Churchill (1650–1722) was a brilliant general and a lousy politician whose ties to the Crown were through the sack. He married (1678) Sarah Jennings, an attendant to Princess Anne, and was elevated to Baron in 1685 when James II became king.

His elder sister, Arabella Churchill (1648–1730), began service in the royal household under the Duchess of York, King James II's wife, but soon progressed to services *under* the King. She became one of his mistresses and they had two children together, James Fitzjames (Duke of Berwick) and Henry Fitzjames (Duke of Albemarle). 'Fitz' means the illegitimate child of royalty.

John Churchill commanded the Royal Army during the Battle of Sedgemoor that defeated the Monmouth Revolt, earning the ire of the Protestants. As judicial punishment, Hanging Judge Jeffries invented mass death sentences. This eventually became the British judicial tactic used against large numbers of Boers and Mau.

John Churchill deserted King James II after the Hale Case three years later (1688), and captured Lille twenty years later (1708), for which he was given the title Duke of Marlborough and enough coin to build

Blenheim Palace. Four years later, when his aging wife fell from royal favour, he was charged with embezzling (1712) and lived in exile in Europe for two years, returning in 1714 when the German King George I was crowned King of Great Britain. He later became a political general, earning all sorts of fees and bribes and despatching bods left right and centre.

It was said of John Churchill that, sodomy apart, he introduced most other corruption into the British Army. The only reason he was unsuccessful with sodomy was the large numbers of English and Irish women who followed the drum. Some acquired the title “Mother”, indicating they had made the transition to ‘Soldier’s Sainthood’, some through sexual services.

The most famous was the legendary Mother Trimble who called everyone “Duck”, “Ducks” or “Ducky”, regardless of rank. She assisted the Parlimentary Army during the English Civil War and was genuinely kind, unlike that famous monster of the upper classes Florence Nightingale.

His nephew James Fitzjames (1670–1734) became the Duke of Berwick in 1687 (aged 16) and was nominated as Knight of the Garter in 1688 (aged 17) but failed to turn up for three months so the elevation was withdrawn.

James Fitzjames also fled England in the 1688 ‘Glorious Revolution’ and was stripped of all his titles in 1690. He then secured the throne for Philip V of Spain by fighting against the British in 1707.

You can’t trust the illegitimate children of royalty,
which sadly, includes Winston Churchill.

During this period, Churchill was notable as an outspoken critic of India’s independence and he opposed Gandhi who was assassinated on 30 January 1948. The monarchs helped Churchill thwart India’s independence by handing out medals like the Order of the Star of India, the Order of the Indian Empire and the Order of the Crown of India.

The Order of the Star of India (GCSI, 1861–1947) was given to Princes or Chiefs of India and British subjects for loyal service (toadies) and groundbreaking service (quelling rebellions through mass murder). Recipients included mass murderers like Lord Horatio Herbert Kitchener



GCSI. The Order of the Indian Empire (GCIE, 1877–1947) was added by Queen Victoria on 31 December 1877 and the Order of the Crown of India (for women only) was added the following day (1 January 1878). It was given to British Princesses (her relatives), the wives of Indian Princes as well as their female relatives, and other Indian ladies. The gifting of the Crown of India to high Indian women brought compliance and support for British rule. It was basking in the glory of colonialism, and the Indians’ hatred of the British is carried in silence to this day.

Soon Churchill’s attention was drawn to the rise of his Tavistock protégé Adolf Hitler and the dangers of Germany’s rearmament. For a time he was a lone voice calling on Britain to strengthen itself and counter the belligerence of Germany. Churchill was a fierce critic of Neville Chamberlain’s appeasement of Hitler, but he was also an outspoken supporter of the Hitler lackey King Edward VIII, during his abdication crisis.

There was speculation that if King Edward VIII refused to abdicate, Churchill would become Prime Minister. However, King Edward VIII did abdicate and Winston Churchill was cast off into a political wilderness once again, this time for three years. King Edward VIII was Winston Churchill’s nephew, but then so was King George VI.

At the outbreak of WWII (9 Sept. 1939), Churchill was once again appointed First Lord of the Admiralty and became one of the highest-profile ministers during the so-called “Bore War” because the only noticeable action was at sea (1939–40). Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain, who appointed Churchill, was then forced to resign (10 May 1940) and Churchill succeeded him, creating an all-party government and appointing his Masonic-warring-self as Minister of Defence. During this early part of WWII (the ‘Bore War at Sea’), Churchill presided over his first war crime with the murder of a U-boat crew in cold blood.

After Churchill’s appointment in 1939, Speer turned up in Hitler’s office in the Reichschancellory and found a disconsolate Goering mourning Churchill’s appointment: “Now we are for it. Churchill has been appointed First Sea Lord.”

Churchill immediately put his friend and confidant, industrialist and newspaper baron Lord Beaverbrook, in charge of aircraft production. It was Beaverbrook’s astounding business acumen that allowed Britain

to quickly gear up aircraft production and engineering that eventually made the difference in the war. He was also in the business of stealing the Luftwaffe manufacturing schedules, something which Goering was complicit in providing as the British had funded the completion of Goering's Carinhall mansion in Germany.



1925 Morris Cowley.

Billy Morris built cars badly. His Merlin engines were fitted into Spitfire planes, but they were built so badly each one had to be re-machined, re-assembled and fitted individually. Even then they were failing at relatively low running times. The largest collection of Merlin engines was then destroyed

by the Abwehr, MI-5, or both working together. This was deemed a huge loss at the time, but was actually a saving grace as the Merlins were as crappy as his Morris cars. Lord Beaverbrook was Lord Privy Seal, minister of supply and Lend-Lease administrator with the USA, so there was no limit to what he could arrange or finance.



1936 Spitfire.

During WWII some fine speeches were attributed to Churchill. Dunkirk, 4 June 1940: "We shall defend our island, whatever the cost may be, we shall fight on the beaches, we shall fight on the landing grounds, we shall fight in the fields and in the streets, we shall fight in the hills; we shall never surrender."

Battle of Britain, 18 June 1940: "Let us therefore brace ourselves to our duties, and so bear ourselves that, if the British Empire and its Commonwealth last for a thousand years, men will still say, 'This was their finest hour'."

Battle of Britain, 20 August 1940: "Never in the face/field of human conflict was so much owed by so many to so few."

The Allied fighter pilots who won the Battle of Britain then became known as "The Few". They're quite dry the British, and lazy. They only accept reality once someone else has accomplished it for them. All the

Germans had to do to win the Battle of Britain was to use drop tanks on all of their planes, instead of just the Me110.

It was not realised at the time but the RAF failed to follow up on the crashes of "The Few". Comparatively recently, human remains have been found in British aircraft crashed in soft ground. The RAF always act with suitable arrangement and the Army were always called out to guard every German aircraft, but not British ones. The number of RAF aircraft downed by friendly barrage balloons and friendly anti-aircraft guns has never been published, but they substantially outnumber Luftwaffe downed by the same equipment.

Many of the recordings of these speeches were not by Winston Churchill but Norman Shelley. Churchill also had speech-writers which meant he had nothing to do with some of these speeches other than to turn up drunk and have the re-recording passed to someone else.⁴

Churchill initiated the Special Operations Executive (SOE) under Hugh Dalton's Ministry of Economic Warfare, which established covert, subversive and partisan operations in occupied territories with notable success. Their Commandos established the pattern for most of the Special Forces to follow. Being a Mafia (Stalin) run country, the Russians gave Churchill a new name, the "British Bulldog", which had a friendly but menacing tone. His British codename was "Winnie", hence Operation WINNIE THE POOH to remove his cousin's son (Hitler) out of Berlin.

Churchill met Roosevelt at Ship Harbour, Argentia, Newfoundland (9–12 August 1941). Here they organised the British and American hierarchy to aid the Japanese attack of Pearl Harbor – America's ticket into WWII. Codenamed Riviera, a completely different press release made it to the public. This was called the 'Atlantic Charter'.

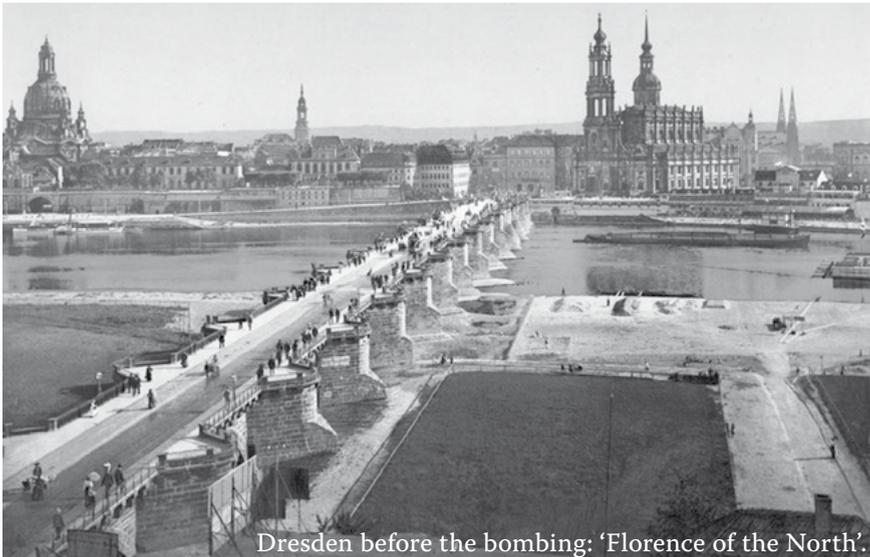
Churchill then addressed the US Congress (Dec. 1941 & May 1942) and travelled to Moscow (August 1942 & May 1944).

Some of Churchill's military actions during WWII could only be described as depopulation exercises. After the Japanese had successfully taken Burma, they threatened to take British-controlled India. Churchill then denied famine relief and 2.5 million Bengalis starved to death in the Great Bengal Famine of 1943.

⁴ For clarification see *Hitler Was A British Agent*, 2005, 2006, p. 61.

Churchill also instigated the terror bombing of 'everywhere', starting with the appointment of the known maniac 'Bomber' Harris, who didn't care who he bombed as long as they were alive before he started. Another colleague's equally disparaging remarks went, "Not a great lover of wogs, old Bomber".

Churchill began bombing Dresden on 13/14 February 1945, three months before the end of WWII. Dresden was of little or no military value. It was primarily a civilian target, doubling in size in the previous 18 hours with 600,000 refugees on the day of the bombing. According to the official British statistics of the time, 13,000 people died out of a possible 1.2 million, but this was Post-WWII WHITE PROPAGANDA.



Bombing Dresden rid England of the problem of housing East European refugees once the war was over, and many British considered these people *Untermenschen* (people not considered worthy of living), which was exactly the same attitude as Hitler and his fascists. The East European refugees were human footballs, with the British and German governments passing them to each other. In the back door the messages were "You kill them" . . . "No, you kill them" . . . "Nooo, you kill them".

These East European *Untermenschen* were not Nordic-Anglo-Saxon colonists, but farmers from the Middle Ages. They were people who could put their house on their back, walk across continents and survive winters as well as their livestock. Churchill actually asked for "suggestions on how to blaze 600,000 refugees". Many of them were Jews.

The old Saxon city of Dresden was one of the great cultural centres of northern Europe. It was an ancient city of artists and craftsmen and referred to as 'the Florence of the North'. During WWII it made cigarettes and china and had been a hospital city for wounded soldiers for the last year of the war. No military units and no anti-aircraft batteries were deployed from the city. Dresden had been spared aerial bombing because it was a benevolent city of no military value.

There was only one squadron of planes stationed in Dresden but they were flown out just before the Dresden bombings, as if on cue. The British High Command contacted the German High Command, namely their British agent Hermann Goering, and any possible German resistance was removed. The city of Dresden was then open for attack.



Dresden was a defenceless, non-military, unprotected, open city, heavily populated with civilians, the war sick, and refugees, who made up 50% of the recently doubled population. From 10.09 pm on 13 February to 11.11 am on 14 February 1945, Dresden was bombed in a depopulation exercise that killed more than the Hiroshima and Nagasaki nuclear strikes four months later.⁵ Winston Churchill ordered the destruction of Dresden and it was the world's fastest *ever* depopulation exercise. Planned and executed to cause the greatest number of civilian deaths, it left all other war leaders on the bleachers looking like benevolent saints. Churchill ordered the biggest depopulation exercise of WWII.

⁵ 290,000 died at Hiroshima and Nagasaki: 140,000 at Hiroshima and 75,000 at Nagasaki, where another 75,000 initially survived due to the topography, but died of radiation-related sickness soon after.

On Shrove Tuesday (13 February 1945), 600,000 refugees fled the Russian Army in Breslau and flooded Dresden, carrying only fearful accounts of Soviet savagery. The city doubled its numbers to 1.2 million and the refugees camped on the bitterly cold winter streets. The mood of the city was grim, but Dresden always had a carnival on Shrove Tuesday. Bands of little girls paraded about in carnival dress and the circus played to a full house.

When the first air-raid alarms sounded, the war-weary wandered into the shelters believing the alarms to be false as the city had never experienced an air raid. They were already in a state of shock that this was their life. They did not quite believe that there could be any more hell than the Russians had just inflicted on them. Such Soviet savagery had caused 600,000 refugees to walk 60 miles in one day.

It was a case of the Russians herding sheoples to the slaughter on behalf of the British. Those refugees that did not walk towards Dresden were shot and the Germans complied by not interfering with the migration. All sides wanted the refugees dead: Britain, Germany, Russia and America. For the unarmed refugees, their only refuge was their feet. They had to walk in a certain direction and that direction was Dresden.

The bomb shelters quickly filled up. Many were left on the bitterly cold streets. Once the city was full (1.2 million) there was no escape; 13 hours and 4 minutes of British and American (but largely British) saturation bombing began at 10.09 pm on 13 February 1945. It was to be the worst man-made killing of all time and Shrove Tuesday was to become the New World Order's 'International Day of Shame'.

Historians unanimously agree that Dresden had no military value, and its only military target, 60 miles away, was not bombed, nor were the railway tracks. The Yalta Conference (4–11 February 1945) had finished two days earlier, and a post-WWII nation's status was based on the number of enemy deaths. Churchill wanted a "thunderclap of Anglo-American annihilation" to present as a trump card to Stalin, but bad weather had prevented the bombing of Dresden until after the Yalta Conference. Churchill went without his trump card and Stalin was gifted much of Eastern Europe. Roosevelt opposed the gifting of so much of Eastern Europe to Stalin and was killed before the Potsdam Conference (17 July–2 August 1945) could confirm the post-war carve-up.



Regardless of this, Churchill was still keen on the Dresden genocide to “disrupt and confuse” the German civilian population behind the lines. It was psychological warfare and it sent a message to the Germans that there was ‘nowhere safe to hide’.

The first attack lasted 24 minutes (10.09–10.33 pm). It was “Precision Saturation Bombing” where all the small fires joined to create one big firestorm. This created an artificial tornado of fire so huge that all the available air was sucked out of the streets and into the blazing inferno. The fire winds carried large debris and people were drawn airborne into it. Others were running down the streets with their hair and clothes on fire, screaming until they fell down, or buildings collapsed on top of them. The flaming tornado was so high, the bomber pilots could still see it as they descended onto English soil.

After the first bombing, tens of thousands of surviving civilians left their shelters and escaped to the only places that weren’t burning – the 1.5-square mile Grosser Garten, the banks of the River Elbe and the outskirts of the city.

The second British/American raid took this into account and came three hours later at 1.22 am 14 February 1945 with no air-raid warning. Twice as many bombers returned with a massive load of 500,000 phosphorus incendiary bombs (more than 700,000 dropped in total).

The raging firestorm was spread to Grosser Garten and engulfed the entire 1.5-square mile area. A sheet of flame ripped across the grass, uprooted trees and carried corpses and debris into the remaining high branches. The temperature in the centre of the city reached 1600°C. Virtually all those on the surface in the city of Dresden died from these two strikes, in 3½ hours.

Oxygen was sucked out from most of the bomb shelters and those who weren’t directly bombed or burnt to death, died of suffocation. Others perished in the blast of white heat, hot enough to melt human flesh. Many hiding underground simply disintegrated into cinders or melted and all that was left was a greasy human waste up to 4 feet (1.2 m) deep. Most of those who survived remained huddled in tunnels far enough away from the city centre to maintain oxygen and waited for the second firestorm to die down.

There were few people left to tidy up the genocide and corpses were photographed in the treetops for days afterwards. The resulting

photographs were then blamed on the Nazi Jewish atrocities in the Post-WWII BLACK PROPAGANDA that still rages today. This is loosely run by the Jews with paedophile non-Jews bribed to assist them.

On 14 February 1945 from 10.33 am to 11.11 am American bombers and Mustangs pounded the remaining city for 38 minutes. It was a lighter attack but focused on eliminating any survivors. US Mustangs flew low over the city and strafed anything that moved including refugees; hospital patients and their nursing staff on the banks of the River Elbe; thousands of old men, women and children who had escaped the city; as well as a column of rescue vehicles rushing towards the city. A flock of vultures then escaped from the zoo and picked over their remains. This was an occult hit of gargantuan proportions that destroyed any and all culture in what was a city of peace. Dresden would now be remembered for something different. The occult shifted Dresden from ‘The Florence of the North’ to ‘The City of Death’ and it was Churchill’s doing – Churchill the occult son of King Edward VII.

After 13 hours, Dresden looked like the horror movies that were to come. It resembled craters on the moon and inspired such post-civilisation movies as *Planet of the Apes*. Much of the Royal Air Force and Dresden airmen were ashamed of what Bomber Harris had commanded them to do. Some accepted their medals, some refused to wear them and some threw them away. There was rebellion within the army of the occult.



Between 260,000 and 600,000 people were slaughtered in one night, upwards of a third to half of the Dresden population. The dead comprised mostly unarmed refugees, wounded soldiers, their doctors and nurses, the elderly, women and children, and those coming to the rescue.⁶



Dresden.

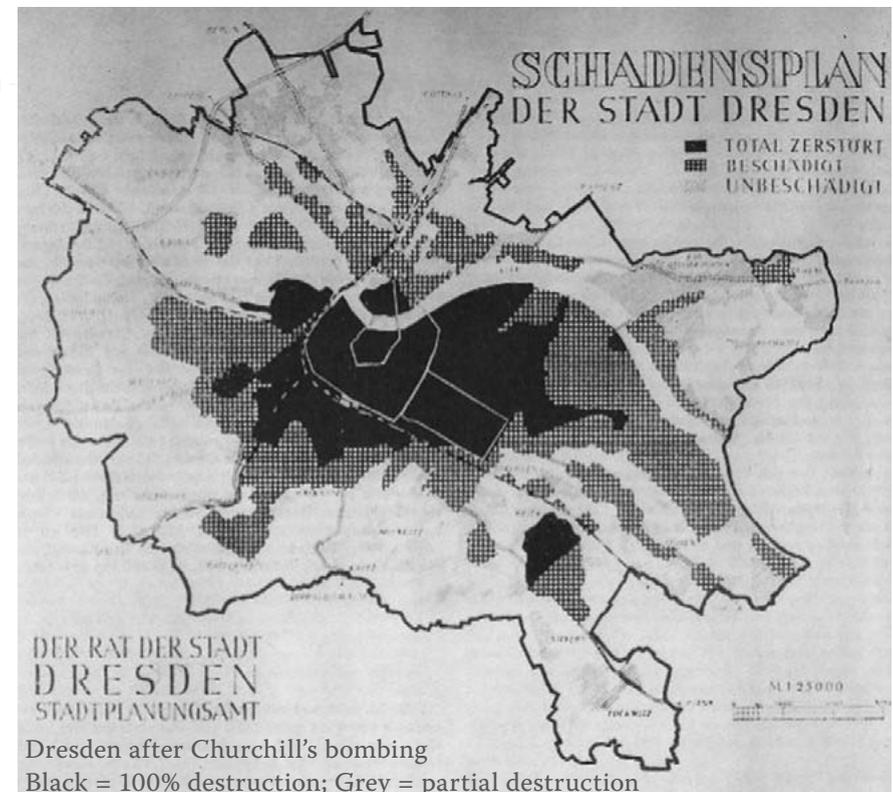
More than 260,000 bodies and residues of bodies were counted, but those who melted or disintegrated could not be traced. Most of the 600,000 refugees died. The best way to estimate the death toll is to subtract the number of survivors from the 1.2 million known to have

⁶ Sources: The eyewitness account of Kurt Vonnegut, a POW in Dresden during the Allied bombing. He wrote about this in *Slaughterhouse Five* (1969), which was banned in several US states. It carried the alternative title *The Children's Crusade: A Duly Dance with Death*. Also *The Independent*, London, 20 December 2001, p. 19.

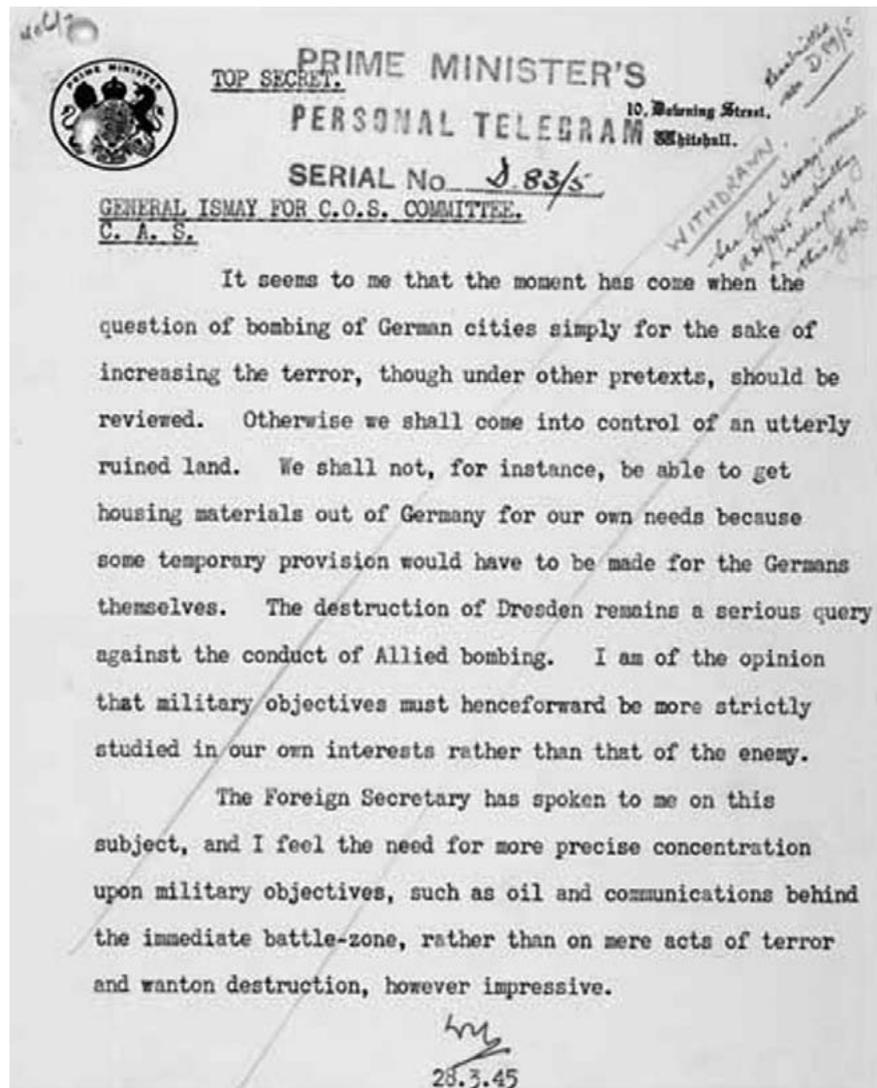
been in the city at the time. When this is done, the number of survivors is very small indeed.

The number of dead is closer to 1 million in 13 hours.
Dresden was a depopulation exercise, the magnitude of which the world had never seen before.

Sixteen hundred acres of land were destroyed in the world's most deadly thirteen-hour period. By comparison, only 600 acres of London were damaged during all of WWII. Embedded historians have suggested that Dresden was a payback for the bombing of Coventry, but only 380 were killed in Coventry (1939–45) and it was a legitimate military target storing munitions. The mountains of corpses left in Dresden were then presented by the prosecution team at the Nuremberg Trials as "evidence" of Nazi atrocities against Jewish concentration-camp inmates. This is called 'Post-War BLACK PROPAGANDA' and was used to humiliate the Germans and create sympathy for the Jews. As a result, Germany financed much of the State of Israel after the war and this act is only now being questioned.



Historian David Irving denied the Holocaust in 1989 but was not arrested until 2005. On 20 February 2006 he (67) was sentenced in Vienna to three years' imprisonment. So much for an 'open media' and 'just judiciary', but it does explain the German Shadow Government's control over everything German, including its perception of itself. The German Shadow Government has been so successful at convincing Germans of their 'guilt', second-generation Germans were suffering from this 'guilt' as late as 2000.



Winston Churchill's apology in the form of a memo dated 28 March 1945. This is not unlike current Israeli apologies for recent atrocities in the Middle East.

If ever there was a European war crime, Winston Churchill's British and American depopulation of Dresden on the 13/14 February 1945 was it. Although President Roosevelt was killed soon after (12 April 1945), it was a war crime for which Winston Churchill was not tried at Nuremberg. Such is the fate of the winners of war and history is left to try them posthumously.

Winston Churchill, WWII's greatest killer, 'the Butcher of Gallipoli', 'the Demon of Dresden', was knighted with Britain's highest honour, the Knight of the Garter, on 24 April 1953 and was then awarded Europe's highest honour, the Charlemagne Award (Karlspreis), from the German city of Aachen near the Belgian/Dutch border on 10 May 1956.

The Charlemagne has been gifted from the city of Aachen since its inception in 1950. It was first awarded on Ascension Day 1950 to Richard Count Coudenhove-Kalergi, the founder of the Pan-European Movement, after which even bolder financial steps were made towards building the common house of Europe.



'Ascension Day' is the day the Catholics dedicate the next 12 months to lying.

'Charlemagne' is an interesting choice of name for the common house of Europe as it was used by the Germans to name the SS Division of the Waffen that served in Russia. The Charlemagne Waffen SS won their final accolade by guarding Hitler in Berlin in the last days of WWII. For this they adhered to Ascension Day. Most of these Berlin survivors were Alsatian and ended up in Vietnam with the French Foreign Legion.

Churchill was presented with the Charlemagne Award in 1956 for contributing to:

"European unification and defending the highest earthly goods – European freedom, humanity and peace. Charlemagne is awarded to the founding fathers of a United Europe who have embodied hope for the integration of a voluntary union

of European peoples without constraint and to safeguard the future of European children and their children's children."⁷

Winston Churchill was an occult sadist who through murder compliance felt quite assured that he was the leading Nordic-Anglo-Saxon colonist of his times. He makes a mockery of the Charlemagne Award, but then so does the Charlemagne Award.

Three years after Churchill, Charlemagne was awarded to American General George Catlett Marshall, who ensured Pearl Harbor was bombed without any American personnel in Hawaii being notified. With this in mind, Churchill characterised Marshall as 'the organiser of Allied victory'.

TIME magazine then voted Marshall 'Man of the Year' in March 1946. He became Secretary of State in 1947, started the Marshall Plan for the recovery of Europe (5 June 1947), received America's Distinguished Achievement Award for his WWII contribution (1948), became President of the American National Red Cross in 1949 (intelligence sluts) and Secretary of Defense in 1950 (very worrisome).

When communist hunter Senator Joseph McCarthy bypassed Churchill's accolades and pointed out the e-n-o-r-m-o-u-s errors of General Marshall's ways, which teetered on the wrong side of treason, General Marshall resigned in 1951.

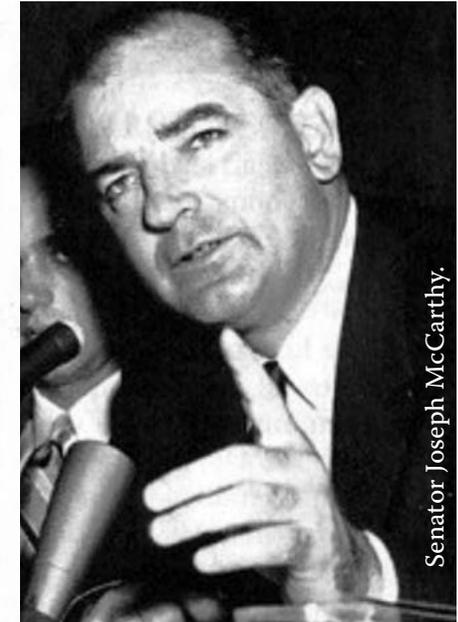
However, this did not deter the communist collaborators, Nobel and Charlemagne. General George Catlett Marshall received the Nobel Peace Prize in 1953 (what a joke!), so it was safe enough to award him the Charlemagne on Ascension Day (7 May 1959) – for his Pan-European ideals of World War. At least Churchill was not alone. The Demon of Dresden had playmates in the Pan-Pacific. But the Charlemagne is a moralistic



General George Catlett Marshall.

⁷ Professor Walter Eversheim, Spokesman of the Board of Directors of the Association for Award of the International Charlemagne Prize of the City of Aachen. Slightly paraphrased to make the English translation more readable.

award and the kiss of death to those who are exposed, and General Marshall was dead within six months (16 October 1959).⁸



Senator Joseph McCarthy.

In 1947, as Secretary of State, General Marshall bought his Charlemagne by announcing the US was prepared to contribute to European recovery. This became known as the 'Marshall Plan' and helped Europe to quickly rebuild.

In 2002 the Charlemagne was awarded to the Euro (yes that's right, the currency) represented by the European Central Bank (President Wim Duisenberg). In 2003 it was given to the President of the European Convention (Valéry Giscard d'Estaing). In 2004 it was given to the European Parliament (President Pat Cox). The accession of ten new member states to the European Union on 1 May 2004 marked the beginning of a new age in the European integration process, the Pan-European movement. It's not a good look, but it is representative of our future.

⁸ It was similar for Pope John Paul II, the 26-year Pontiff of the Roman Catholic Church who received an additional special Charlemagne on 24 March 2004 and was dead within 377 days. He too was shamed, this time for running a paedophile movement fronting as a religion, as opposed to running a paedophile movement fronting as a war. Both rely on absent fathers, both are occultists, and neither are 'spiritual'.

This is called believing in your own advertising and patting yourself on the back. “We are for a Pan-Europe, so we will award Pan-Europe and thereby acknowledge ourselves . . . after all, stones lifted on the Charlemagnes to date have revealed Gentlemen of Genocide.” Still, no awards have been revoked. The Charlemagne is a chameleon’s award, not for what they do, but for how the press presents them.

Official biographers still brush aside the atrocities of Churchill, or any description of him as WWII’s leading killer. First it was Hitler who was bad, then Stalin. Official biographers neglect to mention that Hitler and Stalin were both British agents, that Churchill played his part in training them, that Stalin was on the British side, that Churchill and Stalin shared the same great-grandfather, who was also Hitler’s great-great-grandfather – Mayer Amschel Rothschild (1743–1812).



Churchill, Hitler and Stalin were all relatives and all Rothschilds.

History focuses on Stalin as a leading killer because he became ‘the enemy’ of Western Europe soon after WWII in what became known as the Cold War, because it was not ‘hot’. This was something Churchill and Truman planned to a ‘T’ from Potsdam, to the lost nuclear bomb over Japan and their “Iron Curtain” speech in America in 1946.

For this, British Prime Minister Winston Leonard Spencer Churchill and American President Franklin Delano Roosevelt were described as “great democratic statesmen”. **Our history books either need to be reviewed or declared ‘occult sanctuaries’ and the Biographical Encyclopedia ‘A History of Occultists’.**

The Great Bengal Famine (1943) and the bombing of Dresden (1945) were both depopulation exercises with over three million people dead as a result. Not something you’d want on your résumé, so it was taken off Churchill’s.

Winston ‘Windsor-Rothschild’ Churchill’s résumé:
 “Killed three million people in two years with the stroke of a pen . . . oh and um another 10 million on the side over five years . . . couldn’t help myself . . . I’d been running the build-up for a long time, and helped train much of the opposition . . . least of my worries . . . where’s my cigar . . . let history judge me . . . my father was the King of England . . . where’s my cheque . . . where’s Woom . . . I never had any real parents.”

During WWII, Germany placed Germans in Polish houses and removed the Poles out of Poland, some to extermination camps and some to Germany (for labour and protection) including Dresden. When this was going on, Churchill stated in the House of Commons (1944):
 “Expulsion is the method which, insofar as we have been able to see, will be the most satisfactory and lasting. There will be no mixture of populations to cause endless trouble . . . A clean sweep will be made. I am not alarmed by these transferences, which are more possible in modern conditions.”

Churchill tried to convince Britons and the rest of the world that the only way to alleviate tensions between the Poles and the Germans was for the Poles to leave Poland during WWII, and to transfer nationalities in accordance with the new national borders . . . that Churchill and Stalin had established without consulting the exiled Polish government. This would not stand up in any court of enquiry. In these matters, Churchill was completely complicit with Hitler and Stalin, his two Kreigschule (War School) protégés.

“The exact numbers and movement of ethnic populations over the Polish-German and Polish-USSR borders in the period at the end of World War II is extremely difficult to determine.”⁹

This was to allow Churchill’s killing of Jews (up to 860,000) in Dresden without the genocide being accountable to Britain. Even the photographic blame went to his first cousin’s son, Adolf Hitler.

Churchill was party to the post-WWII treaties that would re-draw European and Asian boundaries. Proposals for post-WWII European boundaries were discussed as early as the Tehran Conference (Nov. 1943) by Roosevelt and Churchill, with the settlement finally agreed by Truman, Churchill and Stalin at the Potsdam Conference (17 July–2 August 1945, Article XIII, Potsdam protocol).

⁹ The Churchill Centre website.

Churchill claimed he tried to resist Stalin in carving up Europe, but Churchill instigated the idea with the resistive Roosevelt (1943). Roosevelt declined on too many countries and was killed by the captured German General Gehlen three weeks before WWII ended in Europe. Truman then replaced Roosevelt and agreed to Russia gaining all of these spheres of influence. His life depended on it.

Churchill knew of Roosevelt's impending assassination and confirmed the transfer of Eastern Europe to the communists with Truman by 2 August 1945. He also helped train his distant cousin Stalin (already a proven bank robber and murderer), installing him as the head of Russia. The British also took Stalin out.

Two of these East European boundaries concerned the borders between Poland and Russia (the Curzon line) and between Poland and Germany (the Oder-Neisse line). Despite the fact that Poland was the country that first resisted Hitler – Churchill, Truman and Stalin determined the boundary lines without consulting the Polish Government in exile.

Quite rightly, the Poles felt betrayed by Britain, a country they had fought alongside for all of WWII. The Poles also acted quite brilliantly as proxy British Intelligence Agents in Eastern Europe, something the Brits found as difficult as tipping their bowler hat to a commoner.

Churchill and Roosevelt also proposed the boundary between North Korea and South Korea and the removal of Japanese forces from these countries (Yalta Conference, 4–11 February 1945). Churchill and Truman ensured Stalin would have the greatest say in the post-WWII carve-up by refusing to get rid of the Japanese Kwantung Army in China, suggesting it was a huge job. They even had counter-intelligence spread scary bedtime stories at home. Stalin did the job in seven days (9–15 August 1945) and was then publicised as the most powerful man in Europe. Such are the paper tigers of war and the fortunes of bank robbers.

The 4–11 February 1945 Yalta Conference is now described by many historians as the beginning of the Cold War.

Churchill tried to cover this up by writing about it later, saying that he could not influence Stalin. He had trained him, for Christ's sake. Churchill was not the man history makes him out to be. He was the biological son of King Edward VII, the stepson of the Freemasons' Magister Magistrorum (the

Master Mason), and the grandson and great-grandson of the International Banker Nathan Mayer Rothschild.

Both of Winston Churchill's fathers were the secret society planners of wars, as were his grandfathers on both sides, and they both instilled in Winston the means to carry out the largest war of all time and the largest crimes of all time.

Winston Churchill's mother then married (28 July 1900) and divorced (1914) Winston's half-brother George Frederick Myddleton Cornwallis-West and went on to remarry (1 June 1918) someone who looked incredibly like Winston's other half-brother, while Winston's biological father King Edward VII had been having sexual relations with his own daughter since she was 16, if not 15.



George Cornwallis-West.



Jennie Jerome with her son Winston Churchill in 1911.

Mary Theresa Olivia 'Daisy' Cornwallis-West was the daughter of 'Patsy', a renowned matchmaker and former teenage lover of Prince Edward. Patsy arranged for her daughter Daisy (28 June 1873–29 June 1943) to marry (8 December 1891) the richest German Prince, the Prince of Pless (23 April 1861–31 January 1938), with Daisy's biological father and former lover Prince 'Bertie' Edward attending the ceremony.



King Edward VII.

Mary Theresa Olivia 'Daisy' Cornwallis-West.

'Daisy then became Daisy, Princess of Pless. They lived in the castle in Pszczyna (Pless), just outside of Warsaw, Poland, where they were formerly known as Prince Jan Henryk XV Von Hochberg of Pszczyna, (HSH Hans Heinrich XV) and Princess Maria Teresa Von Pless.

Princess Maria Teresa Von Pless was King Edward VII's daughter.

Winston Churchill was King Edward VII's son.

George Frederick Myddleton Cornwallis-West was King Edward VII's son. Winston Churchill and George Frederick Myddleton Cornwallis-West were half-brothers.

George Frederick Myddleton Cornwallis-West married Lady Randolph Churchill and became Winston's stepfather – "Giddy Bro-Dad".



Pszczyna Castle.

Of Winston Churchill it can be said:
"His mother married his brother".

Prince 'Bertie' Edward's only excuse was that Princess Maria Teresa Von Pless was from a previous liaison and didn't know she was his. I say "bullshit" as he had his hand in arranging the hushed and rushed marriage of her mother Patsy whose marriage date of 3 October 1872 was most likely 3 November 1872, with Mary 'Patsy' née Fitzpatrick Cornwallis-West 7½ weeks pregnant and the date officially backdated by royal decree.

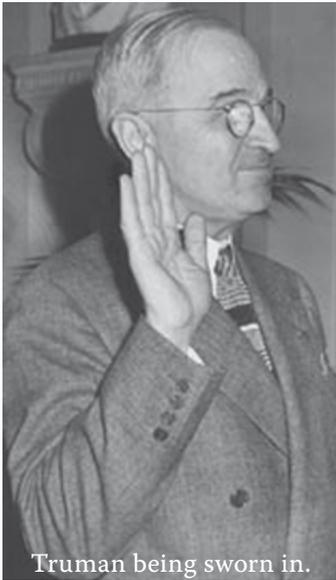
There were no constraints that required morality. These were scum that would be evicted from any and every neighbourhood. As a result, Churchill was a natural-born killer who hid behind the secret societies and finance that backed him – the Masons, the British Royal Family, the Rothschilds and their banks.

President Truman had delayed the Potsdam Conference so he could test the nuclear bomb. This was done successfully on 16 July 1945 in New Mexico and took the focus off royal incest and child sex abuse. It later killed many actors by cancer.¹⁰



Taking the focus off Royal incest.

¹⁰ Upon further investigation, this was the result of rocks and plants from New Mexico placed in a Hollywood back lot. The cacti positively glowed in the dark and the US Army killed one of its most ardent allies. Actor John Wayne (Marion Robert Morrison) died of radioactive cacti cancer and plain old-fashioned incompetence.



Truman being sworn in.

President Truman and Secretary of State Byrnes already knew about this Japanese Peace Plan via American Intelligence reports, so they arrogantly considered nothing new had been proposed and dismissed it, indicating to Stalin that he should do the same.



Presidents, babies and war.

As a result, Stalin promised to declare war on Japan by 15 August 1945. As a cunning 19th- and 20th-century criminal, this was the date at which Stalin concluded war with Japan.

On 26 July 1945, America, Britain and China issued the Potsdam Declaration demanding the Japanese Empire immediately surrender unconditionally or face “prompt and utter destruction”. A day earlier, President Truman had effectively ordered three atomic bombs dropped on Japan.

Lieutenant General Carl Spaatz, the commander of the newly created US Army Strategic Air Forces in the Pacific, requested written authorisation for the use of the atomic bomb. The Acting Army Chief

During the spring and summer (March–August) of 1945, President Truman repeatedly agreed to use the bomb and took the official position that his decision (backed up by General Groves) was one of non-interference on proposals by the Secretary of War Henry Stimson and Secretary of State James Byrnes.

Stalin wanted to enter the Pacific War and had been preparing for it since October 1944. In July 1945, Emperor Hirohito was searching for a compromised peace plan that might allow Japan to retain some of its overseas territories. Stalin discussed these with Truman at the Potsdam Conference.

of Staff in Washington, General Thomas Handy, contacted President Truman and Secretary of War Henry Stimson at the Potsdam Conference (17 July–2 August 1945).

Neither President Truman nor Secretary of War Henry Stimson issued a ‘stop order’ and General Thomas Handy gave the order to Lieutenant General Carl Spaatz on 25 July 1945 to drop the three atom bombs on Japan.¹¹ President Truman could have reversed the order at any time in the 15 days from 25 July to 9 August 1945.



Any size rocket as long as it's white.



Truman overjoyed with nuclear war.

With a lot of unrecorded insider trading and secret society (Freemasons and Illuminati) complicity, on 28 July 1945, Prime Minister Suzuki announced that his government would ignore the Declaration. America dropped the bombs and Emperor Hirohito retained his position as emperor, although in a more subdued form, but with complete American support.

¹¹ The Curators of the National Air and Space Museum, *The Last Act: The Atomic Bomb and the End of World War II*.

There were four targets, Hiroshima, Kokura, Nagasaki and Niigata. Kokura was not hit due to bad weather and the third unexploded bomb was dropped on Niigata. The first bomb exploded at 8.15:15 am on 6 August 1945 over Hiroshima (500 miles from Tokyo). Like Dresden, this was the first time Hiroshima had been bombed in WWII. Unlike Dresden, Kyoto was ruled out because of its unrivalled beauty . . . at least that's the official story.

Major General Leslie R. Groves (1896–1970) graduated from West Point in 1918 with a degree in civil engineering. During the US military build-up, Major Groves served as the deputy commander of all Army construction projects and was a key figure in the building of the Pentagon. On 17 September 1942 he was assigned to lead the Manhattan Project – the atomic bomb.

The real story behind the location of the bombs was more personal. Major General Groves was the senior American officer that served on the President's special committee that briefed on the targets. They originally examined dropping the bombs on a forest, but Groves changed his mind. Bombing a forest was an empty question, and unless there were dead bodies lying around, the Japs wouldn't take it seriously. General Groves didn't want to go down in history as a killer of trees.

By the end of May 1945 the committee selected, in order of priority, Kyoto, Hiroshima, Kokura and Niigata. In the meantime, the Army Air Forces were ordered not to firebomb these cities. General Groves had the ultimate say on what the committee recommended and was intrigued by the revelation that one of his senior American officers on the committee had a Japanese mistress and child living in Kyoto. As a result, Kyoto was discounted, not because of its beauty, but because of a mistress and an illegitimate child. By July 1945, Kyoto had been replaced by Nagasaki.

Truman was supposedly briefed on the atomic bomb for the first time by Secretary of War Stimson during his swearing in, but Truman is 'true by name and not by nature'. No historian realistically believes anything an American President says during wartime, and President Truman quickly became an insider and a career liar.

The true title of an American President is "Pirate Captain", as in 'Pirate Captain Truman' or 'Pirate Captain Temporary' – the title and codename of George W. Bush.

The atomic bombs cost US\$2 billion to develop (around US\$40 billion in 2007 figures). America, Britain and Canada worked together, with America taking the lead and Russia kept out of the picture. General Groves to his Los Alamos staff (24 December 1944):

"If this weapon fizzles, each of you can look forward to a lifetime of testifying before a congressional investigating committee." One of them did and everyone ignored it.

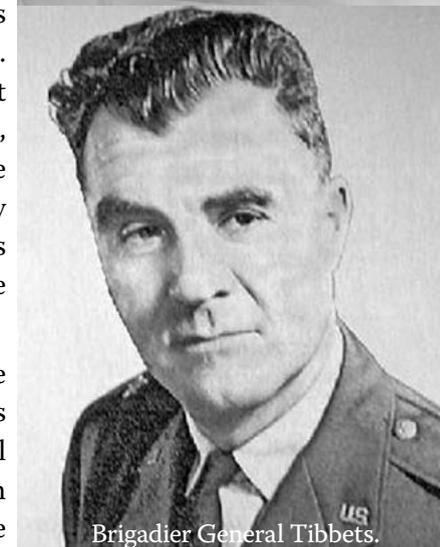
In circles more realistic than embedded historians, Truman was briefed before he became president. The murder of President Roosevelt occurred on the basis that Truman, when president, would launch the atomic bomb regardless of any Japanese peace initiatives, whereas Roosevelt wouldn't, nor would he give Stalin Eastern Europe.

Roosevelt did not want the Cold War, whereas Truman, as president, was prepared to kill 290,000 people and gift Russia an unexploded atom bomb to ensure the Cold War went ahead as planned.

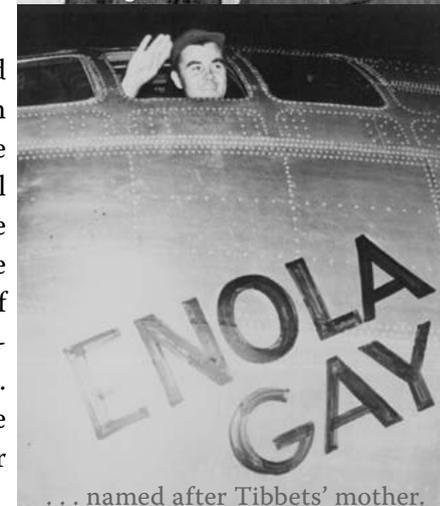
Brigadier General Paul Warfield Tibbets Jr. (23 Feb. 1915–) had been up on morality charges and there were questions asked in official circles at the time as to whether he was too much of a moral reprobate to drop the atom bomb. All sorts of bods were queried with much soul-searching occurring at high levels. Even the old sodomite running the FBI was consulted and even Hoover was reportedly against it.



Fat Man.



Brigadier General Tibbets.

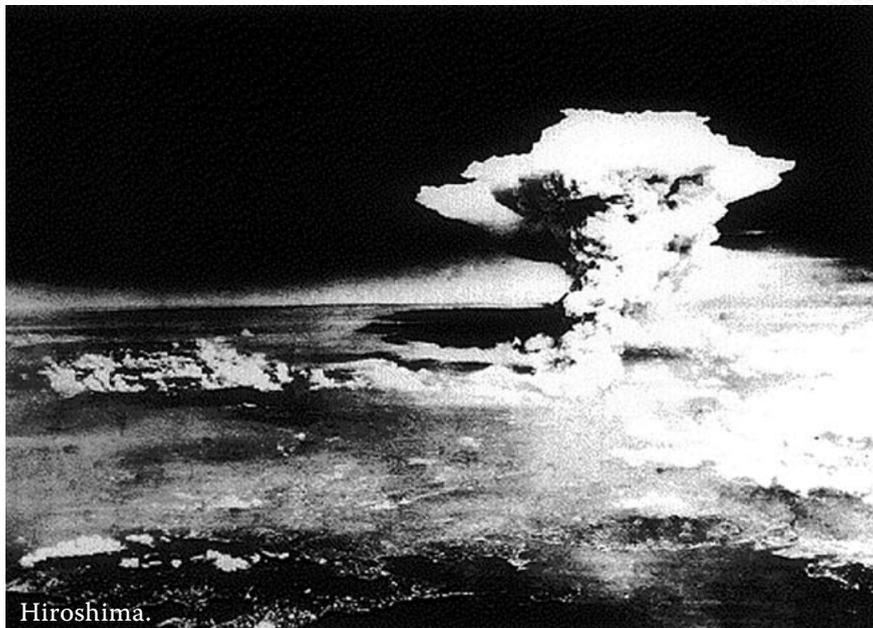


. . . named after Tibbets' mother.

Disregarding this, Tibbets became the pilot of the lead bomber and was briefed on The Manhattan Project from 17 September 1944 under President Roosevelt. Truman became Vice-President from January 1945 and Roosevelt “died unexpectedly” three months later.

When General Paul Tibbets dropped the first bomb on Hiroshima he had all the credit for the nuclear raid shone on him. As soon as he landed he was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross and then enshrined in the National Aviation Hall of Fame with 10 additions to his fruit salad. The rest of the crew only received Air Medals.¹²

The US B29 bomber ‘Enola Gay’ dropped the uranium 235 atom bomb on Hiroshima (500 miles from Tokyo) at 8.15 am on 6 August 1945. The 3-metre-long bomb weighing 3.6 tonnes (8000 lb) was dropped by parachute and exploded 580 metres (1885 ft) above the ground for maximum casualties. It had the equivalent power of 12,500 tonnes of TNT and was nicknamed ‘Little Boy’ after the recently deceased President Roosevelt. At the point of detonation the temperature reached several million degrees Celsius, creating a fireball which accelerated the radiation into a severe expanding shock wave.



Hiroshima.

¹² The British observer and undercover agent Leonard Cheshire was also on board. He tried to do some good after WWII and created Cheshire Homes but was genuinely tortured by his wartime experiences and suffered from TB.

At the time, 350,000 Japanese citizens and military personnel were in Hiroshima and it was timed for maximum casualties, with many of the civilians walking to work. The area was mainly high-density administrative and commercial buildings jam-packed with people as only the Asians can do. At a 500-metre radius there was 100% destruction of all concrete structures and at a 2-kilometre radius there was at least a 50% kill rate with complete destruction of all wooden structures.

Over 13 square kilometres (5 square miles) 76,000 buildings were destroyed. Only 8% escaped damage. Within four days, the Hiroshima City Survey Section estimated 140,000 people had died from the first nuclear strike. Considering the long-term effects of radiation sickness, genetic and chromosome injury, mental trauma and unborn children being mentally and physically retarded, the death toll has continued to grow.



Hiroshima aftermath.

America’s next target was the city of Kokura, now part of Kitakyushu, but it was covered in heavy cloud so the aircraft was diverted to the unlucky bright skies above Nagasaki. An American B29 bomber dropped a second atomic bomb by parachute at 11.02 am on 9 August 1945. The 3.5-metre-long plutonium 239 bomb weighed 4 tonnes (9000 lb) and was nicknamed ‘Fat Man’ after Winston Churchill. It had the equivalent power of 22,000 tonnes of TNT.

Hiroshima was flat and flattened, but Nagasaki lies in a series of narrow valleys. The bomb exploded 500 metres (1625 ft) above a suburb of schools, factories, private houses and 270,000 people. Over 750 metres, all reinforced concrete buildings were destroyed, but due to the hilly topography only 6.7 square kilometres (2.6 square miles) were reduced to ashes. Of the 51,000 buildings in the city, 22.7% were completely destroyed and 36.1% escaped damage; 75,000 were killed on the day, with another 75,000 dying of radiation sickness soon after, leaving 150,000 dead at Nagasaki.



Nagasaki before.



Nagasaki after.



Nagasaki after.

Regarding the vexed question of whether a third bomb was dropped, the Americans all say “No”, but we know that a third bomb was in existence before testing was done in America on 16 July 1945 (with an earlier test on 17 July 1944 at San Francisco).

Under American instructions, the Russians were approaching Japan from the north and threatened the remaining exhausted and depleted Japanese population. The Japanese were so demoralised and infuriated by the huge loss of life at Hiroshima (6 Aug. 1945), Nagasaki (9 Aug. 1945), the conquering of their Kwantung Army in Manchuria (9–15 Aug. 1945) and the Russians taking the Kurile Islands (August 1945), which they occupy to this day, and the resulting 1 million dead and 200,000 captured, that the Japanese gave the Russians the salvaged atomic bomb and the Kurile Islands, just as the Americans wanted them to do.

As a reward for gifting the Russians the third atomic bomb, Japan was one of the few countries not to be involved in the irritating Cold War.

The Russian accounts are quite detailed and specify the types of Russian aircraft flown in to collect the third atomic bomb and the special markings applied to the aircraft. Only an intelligence officer would realise that safe conduct for these aircraft would have required special markings for agreed protection. The existence of this story explains how the Russians came by the atomic bomb when the Americans assumed it would take the Russians 50 years to catch up.

In high office, the real story – the Americans were prepared to gift the nuclear bomb to either Japan or Russia, just as long as a Cold War started. Without the Cold War, their military would fall into disrepair and disrepute. As it was, the Cold War was a military holiday, an occupying rest period between WWII and WWIII – an excuse to maintain their equipment, with scenarios played out as excuses to develop their equipment. The Cold War was also the main excuse for worldwide surveillance.

Russia used 'FAT CHANCE' to put themselves on equal footing with America. They failed to achieve this so resorted to smoke and mirrors, driving their nukes all around Russia pretending they were everywhere. This helped fuel the Cold-War-without-result over four decades. The third unexploded atomic bomb is called 'gifting arms for future war' and is the equivalent of using NTO's (Non-Traceable Ops) to begin a war.

Truman dropped a third nuclear bomb (FAT CHANCE) on Niigata but it failed to explode, as was planned. It was a gift to Russia via Japan, with the pre-organised Russian attacks on the Japanese Kwantung Army in Manchuria and the Kurile Islands ensuring that the atomic bomb went to Russia to begin the Cold War. This FAT CHANCE atomic bomb might as well have been labelled 'Koba' as it was another operation serving Stalin.

The Russians had begun an atomic bomb project in 1942. Discoveries are a product of preparation and integrity, and Russia was failing on both counts. Rather, they relied on their nuclear programme being stolen from Los Alamos by the Jew, Victor Rothschild, the Third Baron Rothschild no less, and virtual owner of the Central Banking system. Still, little progress was made until the Americans gave Russia the atomic bomb via the Japanese in late 1945. No doubt Victor Rothschild had something to do with FAT CHANCE not exploding.

The third nuclear bomb is not to be confused with the Manhattan Project's 'first' nuclear explosion at 5.29:45 am 16 July 1945, over the New Mexico desert. This plutonium *implosion* bomb caused a blinding flash and unbelievable heat equivalent to 20,000 tons of TNT, many times that of what was expected. It was 60% bigger than the atomic bomb dropped on Hiroshima, but the Nagasaki bomb was 10% bigger again. Los Alamos scientific director Dr Robert Oppenheimer described it with a quote from the Bhagavad Gita, "I am become Death, Destroyer of Worlds".

The third nuclear bomb is also not to be confused with the atomic explosion on 17 July 1944, 35 miles northeast of San Francisco. This was "the largest stateside disaster of WWII", and "remains unresolved to this day", yet it was a planned atomic test by Los Alamos Laboratory scientists.

The third nuclear bomb should also not be confused with the purposeful sinking of the USS *Indianapolis* on 30 July 1944. The nuke it was carrying had been delivered to Guam four days earlier.

Because atomic bombs have the same physical signature as the formation of a planet – Gamma rays, X-Rays and very fast ions and electrons – the atomic bombs acted like a smoke signal right across the universe. If there was any thinking life in the rest of the universe, this was the flashing neon calling-card – 17 July 1944 explosion; 16 July 1945 implosion; 6 August 1945 explosion; 9 August 1945 explosion – 364 days from explosion to implosion, 21 days to the next explosion, then 3 days to the fourth explosion.

Britain and America managed a combined kill at Dresden of 13,000/260,000/600,000/860,000/1,000,000 over 13 hours, whereas America alone managed a kill of 215,000 in two drops over three days. When radiation sickness is taken into account, the atomic bomb kill of 290,000 rivals that of Churchill's Dresden 260,000 mark.¹³ In all reality, Churchill's Dresden kill was 260,000 + 600,000 = 860,000.

However, when the American part in Dresden is taken into account, its kill count from 13/14 February and 6 and 9 August 1945 counts around 600,000; unofficial statistics of course, but the last six months of WWII truly were a killing field, an Occult Mafia hit like we've never seen before.

President Truman wanted to catch up to the warlords Churchill and Stalin. They had been at the game for all of WWII, so Truman posted the highest post-European war kill, thus giving America the most kudos after WWII.

President Truman takes the blame for this one, 215,000–290,000 deaths in three days. Depopulation exercise complete? – occult locations marked, another occult hit for all eternity, plus the pulsing neon sign sent out to the universe for any other life-forms to investigate this way.

Sacha Baron Cohen: "Hey Borat, Earth either just went nuclear or another planet is forming a little-too-late in the mid-aged universe."

¹³ Committee on Damage by Atomic Bombs in Hiroshima and Nagasaki, *Hiroshima and Nagasaki: The Physical, Medical, and Social Effects of the Atomic Bombings*, London, 1981.

Borat: “Perhaps we go look. Let us catch the sinopause and arrive before it happens.”

Sacha Baron Cohen: “Good, ’cause I like to watch.”

Borat: “Bring lime-green swim trunks. Maybe we make movie for military and fantasists.”

Such is war, without beginning or end . . . and such was Churchill, Roosevelt and Truman, men of war without beginning or end. At least Hitler was stopped. Alive but stopped.

Stalin, on the other hand, was an old war-hand by this time. Little did the world know, Stalin was a British agent, a protégé of Winston Churchill – the ultimate black dog of war. The sly old Tavistock bulldog Churchill managed to keep his reputation relatively clean during his lifetime and outlived Stalin by 12 years.

Churchill was a colonising elitist who had long been desensitized to death. After the war, he expressed contempt for public health care and contempt for improved education for the majority of the population, many of whom had served in WWII. Churchill was a supporter of Nordic-Anglo-Saxon colonisation and pan-Europeanism. He supported the European Common Market and later the European Union, installing France to help him in his new Cold War battles against Russia, the monster-without-monarchy he had helped create. Churchill also made comments supportive of a One World Government and an all-powerful United Nations, itself dedicated to MASSIVE WAR-IN-PEACETIME DEPOPULATION.

Churchill: “Unless some effective world super-government for the purpose of preventing war can be set up . . . the prospects for peace and human progress are dark . . . If . . . it is found possible to build a world organization of irresistible force and inviolable authority for the purpose of securing peace, there are no limits to the blessings which all men enjoy and share.”

The most interesting aspect of this Illuminati Big Brother security-minded speech is that Winston Churchill was a main instigator of the depopulation exercises of WWI (Gallipoli), the Bolshevik Revolution (the installation of the first Mafia government – Jewish to boot), and WWII, with special reference to Dresden in the last days of that war.

At the beginning of the Cold War, Churchill borrowed a phrase from the recently deceased Joseph Goebbels and mentioned the ‘Iron

Curtain’ in a 1946 speech at Westminster College in Fulton, Missouri, while the guest of President Truman:

“From Stettin on the Baltic to Trieste on the Adriatic, an Iron Curtain has descended across the continent. Behind that line lie all the capitals of the ancient states of Central and Eastern Europe. Warsaw, Berlin, Prague, Vienna, Budapest, Belgrade, Bucharest and Sofia, all these famous cities and the populations around them lie in what I must call the Soviet sphere.”

Vienna wasn’t included and nor was Belgrade under Tito’s compromise – socialism. This was wishful thinking for Churchill, but he got the rest correct. Tito was Churchill’s cousin and Vienna was already sufficiently neurotic . . . and fascist.

Prior to the war, in the Molotov-Ribbentrop Pact, this was called a ‘sphere of influence’. At the Yalta Conference (4–11 February 1945), Churchill negotiated with Roosevelt, on behalf of Russia, to gain as big a communist sphere of influence as possible. The end of a war always sets up the next war. In this case, it was the Cold War.

In the final days of WWII, King George VI awarded his uncle Winston Churchill campaign medals for all the places he had visited at war. Churchill ended up with a ‘fruit salad’ of medals, even commemorating wars he had served in as a journalist. As a journalist of high breeding, he was also considered a spy wherever he went. Like Hitler, as an agent of war, Churchill was awarded medals whenever he lifted a foot. He didn’t even have to make it to the front line and rarely did.

Churchill was not the great peacemaker he was made out to be. He inherited wars from his fathers, carried out war and gifted new wars to the next generation. Churchill was a great genocidal gentleman, another mass murderer, equal to Stalin and Hitler, working with Stalin and Hitler, having trained Stalin and Hitler.

Churchill gave Eastern Europe to the mass-murdering Mafia communist, Joseph V. Stalin, and carried out his own assassinations for political purposes at home. His greatest buffer was an embedded press gang that presented him as a nice genial cigar-smoking gent whose only fault was the drink and the black dog (depression), which was blamed on the drink. Churchill was an angel really, rarely, rarely.

Immediately after WWII and his government's electoral defeat, Churchill was offered peerage as the first-ever Duke of London (House of Lords). But looking at what happened with his fake ancestor the 1st Duke of Marlborough, charged with embezzling and exiled within four years of dukedom, Churchill refused. He couldn't face exile, insider trading charges, or repeating history that far back. One generation was enough. There was also the 'shades of Chamberlain threat with his elevation to Lord President of the Council, followed by a quick and uncelebrated death by MAD'.¹⁴ The sounds of "The Duke of London is dead" would have reverberated loudly in Churchill's ears.

In order to use the ammunition mountain left over from WWII, the Korean War blew up out of nowhere (1950–53). America and Britain hastily put together a combined UN operation to fight for it and pay for it. It was the ideal prelude to WWII, and everyone involved, including General MacArthur, was planning for it to go atomic. At the last minute, Truman blinked and stopped a further atomic explosion in an act of conscience, thus saving the world in the blink of a crook's eye.

When the Korean War was ending and WWII was due to start, the Russian Generals repaid the favour and followed British instructions by killing Britain's Tavistock rebel protégé Joseph V. Stalin (Koba).

Churchill contracted out 17 history writers for six volumes of *The Second World War* (published 1948–53). He became Prime Minister for the third time in 1951 and the embedded press gangs managed to cover up Churchill's genocides by calling him "the greatest living Englishman" from 1953. He would remain an MP until his resignation (due to ill health) in 1955. That his biological father was King Edward VII was never revealed by the British press, but all of my intelligence contacts knew, including King George VI's doctor, and my father, who used to shear his sheep.

During his period as Prime Minister (1951–55), Churchill renewed his "special relationship" with the United States as they formed post-war order and prepared for the next war, the Cold War, a concept introduced at Yalta in February 1945 and reintroduced by Churchill into mainstream America in 1946 under Truman's guidance using the Nazi Goebbels' dialogue.

Churchill spent much of his last years as a guest of the Chief of the Mafia, Aristotle Onassis on his yacht *Christina*. Onassis (1906–75) had

¹⁴ MAD – Medically Assisted Death.

replaced the Jew Meyer as Chief of the Seven Families. Onassis liked having Churchill around because he was a fellow boozier and always on top of his game when it came to advice and contacts. Prince 'Tax' Rainier was known to both men, and most of the Mafia's heroin was run through Monaco on its way to America. Churchill's wife refrained from sitting at the bar because Onassis had covered his bar stools in hide from the penis of a sperm whale, lending the Greek to some obvious jokes.

After WWII, America was the big military power and Britain watched as its imperial prestige declined. Britain needed a soft war for its military like a toothless geriatric needs thick soup. As such, Britain and America decided to oppose the Russian conquests of Eastern Europe, reneging on what they had agreed to at the end of WWII. The Cold War had begun.

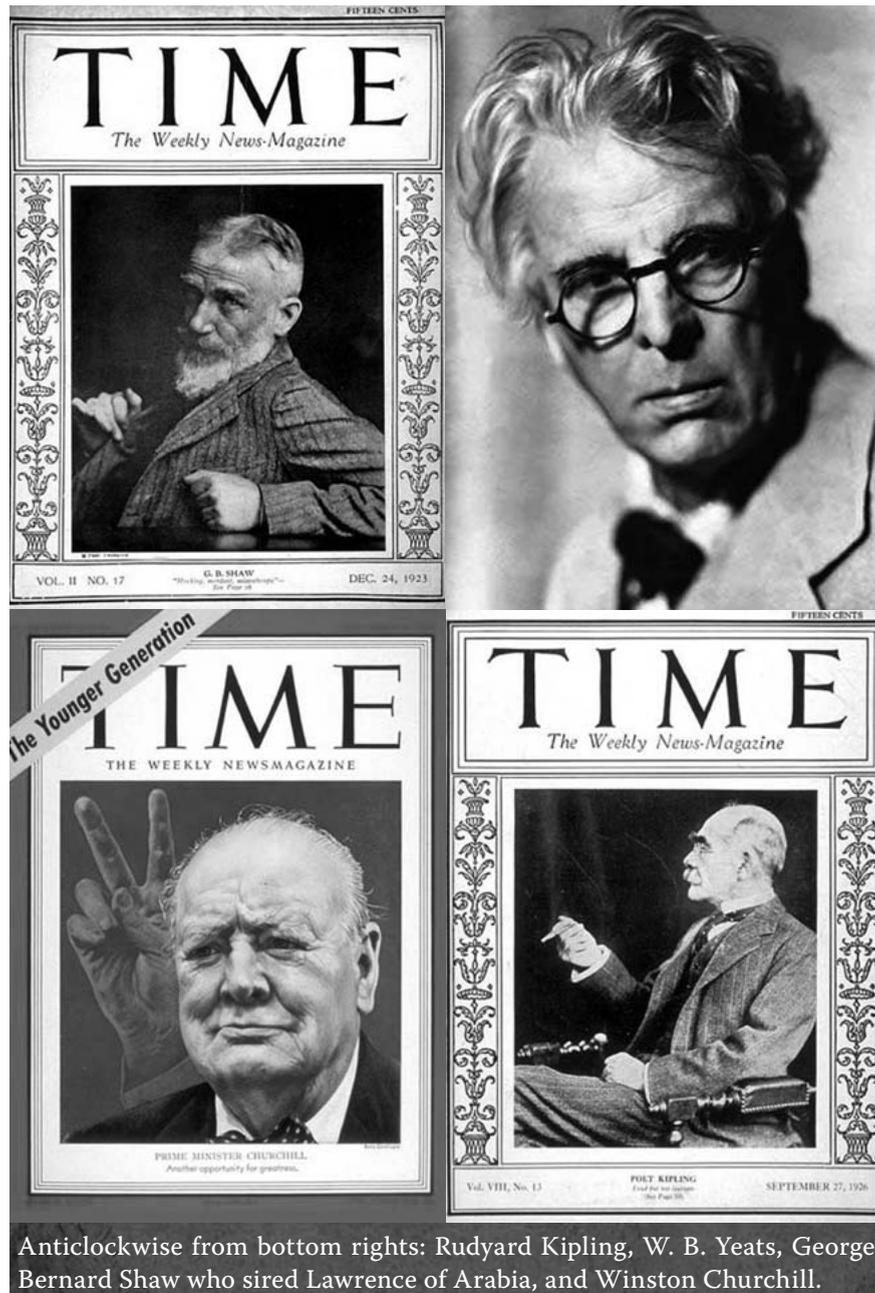
Not a shot was fired. The toothless military were occupied eating thick soup in a cold climate. All the countries were occupied (except Japan) and it became a surveillance war, a war-in-peace with the citizens going to extraordinary lengths to survive and attain the most valued commodity stolen from them – Freedom.

In the world of freedom and culture, Churchill was what we call "an arse". He was a magnificent speaker, a drunk, a manic-depressive and a Tavistock Psych-Ops double agent. He really, rarely, rarely touted for peace.

In 1953, Churchill became a Knight of the Garter – Sir Winston Churchill – and was awarded the Nobel Prize for Literature, "for his mastery of historical and biographical description as well as for brilliant oratory in defending exalted human values". He employed 17 writers on contract who all agreed to publish under his name. Some of his speeches were made and improved upon by others. They may have defended exalted human values, but his actions didn't.

Winston Churchill was Britain's greatest-ever mass murderer, the Butcher of Gallipoli, the Demon of Dresden, the Gentleman of Genocide, a status that only occultists enjoy. Six decades later he was put forward as Britain's greatest ever Briton. Out of 60 million, 59 million people didn't vote, and on a grey day in November 2002, Winston Churchill was crowned 'The Greatest Briton of All Time'. Britain values its occult leaders above all others. So does Israel.

Churchill's Nobel Prize for Literature is most commonly given to occultists including Rudyard Kipling (1907), W. B. Yeats (1923) and George Bernard Shaw (1935). Now we can add Sir Winston Churchill (1953) to the pile of shit.



Anticlockwise from bottom right: Rudyard Kipling, W. B. Yeats, George Bernard Shaw who sired Lawrence of Arabia, and Winston Churchill.

The elevation and Nobel Prize was followed by a stroke in June 1953 which paralysed Winston's left side. Stubborn as he was, it took two years for him to retire (5 April 1955). He had become a drooling fatherless child in search of attention, much like the world he created.

While recovering from his June 1953 stroke, he wrote and finally published *A History of the English Speaking Peoples (Vols.1-4, 1958)* that he claims to have started between 1929 and 1939. Six years after his stroke (1959), the longest-serving other Member of Parliament died and Churchill inherited the title of 'Father of the House' for longest continuous service (1924-59) – 35 years of Churchill, involving the worst war in history. Despite retiring, he retained a seat in Parliament until 1964.

The British are so easily fooled, largely because they eat tasteless food too quickly and swallow information just as fast – without tasting it. It was to be two decades of pea soup before they even opened a window.

In 1956, not yet sick of being fooled by the press, the German city of Aachen gave Churchill the Charlemagne Award for contributing to the European idea and European peace. The 'European idea' is 'Nordic-Anglo-Saxon colonisation through murder compliance' and 'European peace' is 'security through war' . . . which is no security at all.¹⁵

Sir Winston Leonard Spencer Churchill, KG, OM, CH – Knight of the Garter, Order of Merit, Companion of Honour and Charlemagne Award.

The **Knight of the Garter (KG)** is given to the Sovereign (themselves), their eldest son and 24 nobles. Its motto 'Honi soit qui mal y pense' – 'Shamed be the person who thinks evil of it' – brought about the new Age of Chivalry. Of all the orders, it is the highest British order, but includes the most degraded knights. These include King Charles I (executed in the Glorious Revolution of 1649),¹⁶ the Duke of Ormond for treason (1715), among at least fifty others, beheaded, degraded or removed. Churchill's ancestor, the 1st Duke of Marlborough, escaped with just a charge of embezzlement in 1712. The Knight of the Garter (KG) has come to symbolise '**trading in countries' fortunes**'.

¹⁵ No one licks arse like a German, especially when it's Pommy arse.

¹⁶ *House of Commons Journal* Vol. 8, 9 June 1660: In the New Style Gregorian Calendar, King Charles I was executed on 30 January 1649, but all contemporary parliamentary documents on King Charles I's regicide state he was executed a year and 10 days earlier on the Old Style Julian Calendar date of 20 January 1648. The real New Style date is 30 January 1648, but the British fudged a whole year.

The Order of Merit (OM) is limited to the ruling Monarch and 24 members. It is awarded for distinguished service in the armed forces, science, art, literature or culture. It does not entitle one to be called a knight.

The Companion of Honour (CH) is considered a junior class of the Order of Merit, consisting of the Sovereign and 65 ordinary members. It is conferred upon men and women for services of national importance. The motto of the order is 'In action faithful and in honour clear'.

Secretary of War Churchill was doing the work of the KG, OM, CH – the work of 'shameful, evil, British military matters, contracting history writers to make war appear honourable and the monarchy clearly faithful through it'.

Churchill was a Nordic-Anglo-Saxon coloniser through murder compliance who acted as though war is security . . . but we all know, war is no security at all. War is profit at the cost of human lives. This sums up Churchill better than anything else – 'Profit at the cost of human lives'.

The Monarchy's titled message to Winston Churchill was: 'Thanks for using your family influence to side with fascism, colonise towards communism and keep our reputation clean.'

By an Act of Congress in 1963, Churchill became an honorary US citizen. The US and British Nordic-Anglo-Saxon colonists celebrate their mass-murderers. After all, war makes colonisation easy.

Fascism is a fast war on freedom and culture.

**Communism is a slow war on freedom and culture
– a war of attrition.**

**The post-war result was mass communism
in the realms of freedom, culture and family.**

Churchill never won any war. He created three wars (the Bolshevik Revolution, WWII, and the Cold War) and destroyed peace in between. He was Tavistock's Bulldog, running fast and slow wars and working with all players, with much of the bankers and opposition his relatives.

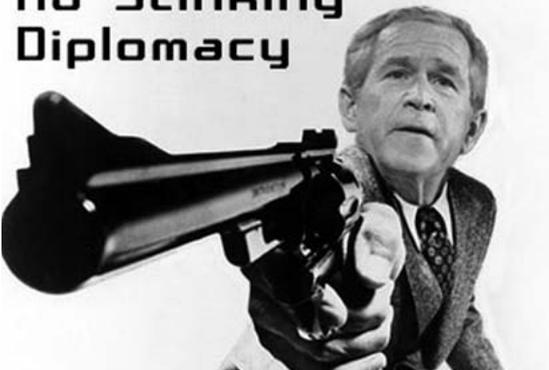
Winston Leonard Spencer Churchill was a double agent Prime Minister trained by his own country's war schools and supported by his own country's secret warring society. He was the Freemasons' Winston Churchill espousing **ORDER OUT OF CHAOS** . . . but he had to create the *chaos* to attain the *order*. That chaos was 'War' and that order was '**Nordic-Anglo-Saxon Freemasonry Communist Colonisation**'.

To everyone but the warmongers it looked like shit.
This makes diplomacy look like the Sodomy Olympics.





**We Don't Need
No Stinking
Diplomacy**



San Francisco's Nuclear Explosion

There was a sudden mushroom of bright white light to 1800 feet, then another mushroom of white light to 10,000 feet, an intense roar and then a concussion blast travelling around 720 mph (1 mile every 5 seconds). This was reported by several eyewitnesses before there was any knowledge of what a nuclear explosion looked like.

Everyone within a 50-mile radius felt the blast. The explosion destroyed 5 ships, a diesel engine, 16 boxcars, Port Chicago and an entire town. The damage extended for 200 miles and included 12 other cities. It blew out windows and blew heavy doors off their hinges. "The force of the blast was greater than a 5-kiloton atomic bomb."¹

The blast registered as 3.4 on the Richter scale in parts of distant Nevada and formed a blast crater 700 feet long, 300 feet wide and 66 feet deep (210 m x 90 m x 20 m). Two years later it was twice as big, as the US Government dug out all surfaces of the blast crater. This was presumably to remove radioactive material. There seems to be no other valid reason.

The magnitude of the blast was between (10)¹⁸ ergs and (10)⁷² ergs. The lower (10)¹⁸ ergs is commensurate with a chemical explosion if everything blew up at the same time. The higher (10)⁷² ergs is commensurate with an atomic explosion. All of the chemicals did not blow up at the same time. It was an atomic explosion.

At 10.18 pm on 17 July 1944 a 9000-lb nuclear bomb was set off in Suisan Bay in Port Chicago,² 35 miles northeast of San Francisco and 70 miles southwest of Sacramento; 322 workers, trainmen, ship's crew, stevedores (ship loaders), sailors and marines were killed. Most of them died instantly and most of those that died were Black (202). It was the largest stateside disaster of WWII, yet no conclusions have been reached as to its cause.

¹ *No Share of Glory*, Robert E. Pearson, 1964, p. 19.

² Port Chicago was renamed 'US Naval Ammunition Depot, Concord' aka 'Concord Naval Weapons Station' on 18 January 1946.

At the time of the Port Chicago atomic explosion, the B-29 was not operational and it was believed that no plane could carry the load. The plan was to deliver the nuke by ship and detonate it in the enemy harbour. This was called the 'Hydrodynamic Theory of Surface Explosions'. A nuclear device had to be delivered by ship and by sea.

The holds of both the *E.A. Bryan* and the *SS Quinalt Victory* were as deep as a four-storey building. Detonations below the waterline vastly reduced any lingering radiation after the explosion. The Los Alamos Laboratory scientists were interested in the explosive potential and ability to kill instantly, not the ability to kill over time. Lingering radiation sickness would have resulted in massive lawsuits, so radioactivity had to be minimised. The best way to do this was to store the atomic weapon in the bottom of the hold, below the waterline, and call the explosion 'chemical'.

On 2 August 1939, Albert Einstein wrote to President Roosevelt stating that a nuclear bomb was possible: "A single bomb of this type, carried by boat and exploded in a port, might very well destroy the whole port together with some of the surrounding territory ... However, such bombs might very well prove to be too heavy for transportation by air."

The minimum critical mass for U-235 is 15.5 kg. By 1944, the US had 93 kg. This was six times the minimum requirement. Ipso facto, the US was capable of producing, testing, delivering, storing and using six atomic bombs in 1944. By 1945 this had increased to 289 kg⁴ and they were capable of producing 18 minimum-requirement atomic bombs.

The final specifications for the Hiroshima bomb were completed in mid-February 1944,⁵ and by March 1944 the hardware for at least three Hiroshima-type weapons had been ordered.

⁴ Don Cox, Enrichment Office Division, US Department of Energy, Oakridge, Tennessee, Production of U-235 during the years 1913–1919 (9 December 1980).

⁵ This was verified in the *Manhattan District History* [the building of the first atomic bomb], Project Y, The Los Alamos Project, Vol. 1, LAMS-2532, directed by Joseph O. Hirschfelder, Los Alamos, 1961, 600 pages. This included *History of a 10,000 Ton Gadget*, Los Alamos Laboratories, Autumn 1944. This refers to projects accomplished after 1 August 1944 (two weeks after the Port Chicago explosion). Joseph O. Hirschfelder specialised in the general phenomenology of nuclear explosions, including the formation of the shock wave in the air, the early radiation history, the ball of fire, the blast wave carried through the air at great distances, and the effects of blast and radiation on human beings and structures. For this, Port Chicago was a necessity, and with his Above Top Secret clearance, Hirschfelder could install colleagues into positions and command any actions, including those of the Commander of Port Chicago, US Naval Captain William J. Parsons, who was subsequently promoted four times.

The US government *did* have the capability to produce several nuclear weapons at the time of the Port Chicago explosion. It needed to test them, was in a position to test them, and tested one in Port Chicago, 35 miles northeast of San Francisco.

Building Port Chicago began in June 1943 and at the time of the explosion it was 80% complete. The first loading pier was ready for use in May 1944, two months prior to the explosion. The reason given for not finishing the pier was a shortage of manpower, yet after the explosion the entire pier was rebuilt within a week. This suggests pre-preparation and a planned nuclear test with self-sabotage and cover involved, quickly followed by a fully functioning unit.

Officially, the entire port of three piers was rebuilt and fully functional "by 1 April 1945". This does not negate the previous statement of one pier rebuilt within a week, but it is sleight of hand in the use of words.



Port Chicago, 18 July 1944.

At the time, the only way to deliver a nuclear strike was by ship detonated in the enemy harbour; therefore a nuclear test would have to be in a harbour and not in a desert (where it was tested 364 days later) . . . and the best harbour to use would be the one exporting the greatest volume of chemical explosives. That was Port Chicago.

As the long-range B-29 bomber was coming on board, with the possibility that it could carry the atomic bomb by air, the US captured Tinian Island in the Northern Mariana Islands, 1000 miles from Hiroshima, and within long-distance bomber range.⁶ Thereafter, all vessels carrying nuclear weapons headed there (via Guam, 60 miles south). The B-29 did become operational, it could fly the 2000-mile return flight, and it could carry the atomic bomb, but only just. The B-29 barely got off the ground and it was so touch-and-go the atomic bomb had to be armed mid-air. This was done by Captain William J. Parsons.⁷

Opposite Port Chicago was the heavily guarded Mare Island. It contained components for the nuclear weapons and these were shipped out to Tinian Island in the Pacific on the USS *Indianapolis*. This may have been *all* of the components for an atomic bomb as the *Victory* and *Bryan* had been destroyed.

A Los Alamos document, 'History of 10,000 Ton Gadget', describes the testing of an atomic device and all its parameters. Step 11 states: "Ball of fire mushroom out at 18,000 ft. in typical Port Chicago fashion." This would indicate that their officials were observing, filming, taking notes and generally using the 17 July 1944 Port Chicago explosion as a nuclear test and thereafter referring to it as a nuclear test.

The US Navy filmed⁸ the entire explosion on nitrate-based film from across the bay and the filming continued on to include delivery of an atomic device by the USS *Indianapolis* to Tinian Island in the Pacific. The film was later stored at Port Chicago/Concord. When the Navy became aware of the public's knowledge of a theory of an atomic test at

⁶ Tinian Island is at 34° 23' 07" N, 132° 27' 19" E; Hiroshima is a 14° 57' 112" N, 145° 38' 54" E.

⁷ Due to the Port Chicago SS *Quinalt Victory* atomic test in San Francisco, when the 'Little Boy' atomic bomb was dropped on Hiroshima by plane, it was not untested. The atomic bomb had already been tested at sea on 17 July 1944 and on land on 16 July 1945. 'Little Boy' over Hiroshima was the first atomic bomb successfully dropped from a plane and exploded mid-air.

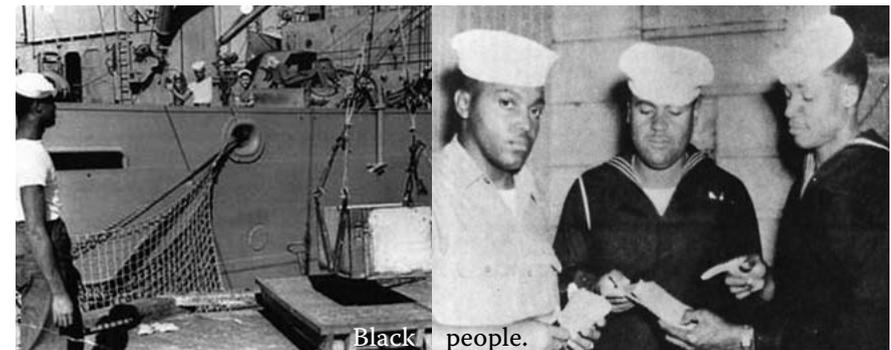
⁸ Nitrate-based film stopped being made in the 1950s, but there are reports this nitrate-based film was used by Hollywood in the 1960s. This would make the 1960s 'Hollywood nuclear explosion' the genuine article.

Port Chicago they destroyed the film, which is another way of saying it was classified and don't bother asking.

At Port Chicago, post-test caution was the same as for a nuclear test elsewhere. The only pre-test caution not taken was to remove people out of the area, but the test had to be done in an area where there were other explosives so it could be blamed on chemical explosives. For the test scenario to be as valid as possible, the atomic explosion had to occur on a ship, in a harbour, with people around. Those people were mainly Black people in a heavily racist America. Since all the chemical explosives came together at a port and Port Chicago was the largest US loading point for munitions, the world's first nuclear explosion had to occur at Port Chicago for maximum cover.

Four days after the explosion, on 21 July 1944, the District Intelligence Officer wrote a confidential memorandum to the Commandant Twelfth Naval District. He confirmed 'a "shiny black car" at 9.30 pm at the foot of the pier of the [Port Chicago] Naval Magazine. The vehicle was not a navy vehicle and not a business vehicle, but it did have authorisation to be near the pier, and the shiny black vehicle had to have authorisation to be near the pier.'⁹

As soon as the Port Chicago atomic bomb exploded, a team of Los Alamos Laboratory scientists were at Port Chicago assessing it in record time. This resulted in 400–600 pages of memoranda and reports citing parameters and artefacts.



⁹ Slightly paraphrased from the District Intelligence Officer's confidential memorandum #11-3-16137.



OFFICIAL PHOTOGRAPH
NOT TO BE RELEASED
FOR PUBLICATION
NAVY YARD MARE ISLAND, CALIF

OFFICIAL PHOTOGRAPH
NOT TO BE RELEASED
FOR PUBLICATION
NAVY YARD MARE ISLAND, CALIF

Damage at Port Chicago & Mare Island.
"OFFICIAL PHOTO
NOT TO BE RELEASED
FOR PUBLICATION
NAVY YARD MARE ISLAND, CALIF."



OFFICIAL PHOTOGRAPH
NOT TO BE RELEASED
FOR PUBLICATION
NAVY YARD MARE ISLAND, CALIF



OFFICIAL PHOTOGRAPH
NOT TO BE RELEASED
FOR PUBLICATION
NAVY YARD MARE ISLAND, CALIF

Photo # NH 96823 Damage at Port Chicago, Ca. View looking north toward pier.



OFFICIAL PHOTOGRAPH
NOT TO BE RELEASED
FOR PUBLICATION
NAVY YARD MARE ISLAND, CALIF

Photo # NH 96822 Damage at Port Chicago, Ca. View looking north from BM138.

-treasurer@platinumparty.org-

Most witnesses stated there were two explosions about 45 seconds apart. A nuclear explosion has two phases – a ‘pressure phase’ and a ‘suction phase’.

The Port Chicago explosion was both chemical and nuclear. The chemical explosion was the ‘cover’ and the nuclear explosion was the ‘test’. There were several optional causes of this time delay.

1. Those who were close enough to see the three explosions separately all died.
2. Those who survived saw the chemical explosion and the pressure stage of the nuclear explosion as one. The chemical explosion set off the pressure phase of the atomic explosion and this was followed by the suction phase 45 seconds later.
3. The atomic bomb was purposefully set off under test conditions and the chemical bombs exploded as a result. By the time the non-synchronous chemical explosion reached its zenith, it was engulfed by the atomic explosion and too small to register. The Los Alamos Laboratory scientists were on the *Quinalt Victory* setting up the bomb at 9.30 pm then scarpared, returning ASAP to assess the damage.

The most viable option is point 3. The atomic bomb was set off under test conditions by Los Alamos Laboratory scientists on the *Victory*. The chemical bombs on the *Bryan* then exploded as a result and their input was removed from the equation.

The Liberty ship *E.A. Bryan* docked at Port Chicago on 13 July 1944. Loading of munitions began at 8.30 am that morning and continued until the explosion at 10.18 pm four days later. To build up sufficient cover that it was a chemical explosion, the *E.A. Bryan* was loaded with 50.04 tons of 20-mm HEI Teteryl Cartridges; 50.09 tons of 5-inch 38-calibre Common Projectiles; 36 tons of 16-inch Tar. Mk2-4A Projectiles; 87.55 tons of 1000-lb GP AN-M65 TNT Bombs; 106 tons of 1000-lb AP AN-M33 Bombs; 26 tons of Fin assemblies for AN M-65 Bombs; 60.35 tons of incendiary Cluster M7; 97 tons of 350-lb DB AN-Mk 47 Torpex Bombs; 93.52 tons of 100-lb Fragmentation Cluster An-M4; and 42 tons of 40-mm AP Tracer Cartridges. This was just enough ammunition and explosives to be at the lower end of an atomic bomb . . . if it all exploded simultaneously.

Establishing a cover story is all-important in war. One of the excuses for the ‘chemical explosion theory’ was that the SS *Quinalt Victory*’s

mooring lines were carried away, or the bollards were damaged and this damage spread through into the areas carrying explosives. However, eyewitnesses reported seeing the ship’s gear secure and all gear in place moments before the explosion. This explanation was yet another ruse.

Another excuse was that the chemical explosives on board could have made the lower magnitude end of the explosion [(10)18 ergs], but this would only be achievable if these chemicals were ignited simultaneously. Since this was improbable, unless it was the largest organised unannounced fireworks display in history, it was not a chemical explosion, but an atomic explosion at Port Chicago.

The whole scenario was a live test of one atomic bomb, whether it was on the *Bryan* or the *Victory*. It was on the *Victory*, as Blacks were loading the *Bryan*, and Whites did not trust Blacks with anything at that time, especially not an atomic bomb. The atomic bomb was loaded onto the SS *Quinalt Victory* before it came into Port Chicago and then exploded three hours later. This was all within an hour of the Los Alamos scientists leaving.

The incendiary bombs being loaded onto the *Bryan* were wedged so tightly in the boxcars, they were difficult to get out and their activating mechanisms (fuses) had already been installed so they were considered “hot cargo”. As a result, the incendiary bombs were gingerly loaded one bomb at a time. The chemical bombs were set up to either set off the nuclear bomb, or be reported later as capable of exploding if mishandled.

Records of the boxcars loading the cargo were stringently kept, except for two boxcars whose contents have never been disclosed. These were marked “classified”. The Whites *did* trust the Blacks with the two classified boxcars of undisclosed material because they were known at the time to be ‘not nuclear’.



Shortly after the atomic explosion, 300 Black uninjured enlisted Navy men refused to return to their work loading ammunitions. They were then confined belowdecks on a barge and told they would be executed if they didn't return to work; 275 did return to work but were still convicted of insubordination; 50 of the Black enlisted were then formally court-martialled, making Port Chicago the largest mutiny in US history.¹⁰

The resulting enquiry also blamed the explosion on 'incompetent Blacks' and 'competition between loading crews'. "The colored enlisted personnel are neither temperamentally or intellectually capable of handling high explosives." (Welcome back to the 1940s, where Blacks are blacklisted and used for White man's blame.)

Further possible causes were listed as "Inherent defects in the bombs [and the] presence of a supersensitive element which was detonated in the course of rough handling."

The Coast Guard and the Port Director's Office had personnel without enough experience to supervise the loading of the ships. The Coast Guard warned the Port Director's Office of this in October 1943.¹¹ Contract stevedores were used at the other Bay Area Navy facilities, but the captain of Port Chicago found 'conditions so bad that he was unwilling to take responsibility for it', and was unable to locate experienced staff, so he took the extraordinary precaution of withdrawing the Coast Guard detail altogether.

This allowed for the next option, with reports that Germany had a long-range sabotage programme, not a plane, but agents on the ground. It was far easier to access Port Chicago without a Coast Guard, and far easier to blame a chemical-atomic chain reaction on German saboteurs. This took the focus off the Los Alamos Laboratory scientists. When this didn't work, there were always the Blacks – dead Blacks and those Blacks who'd been court-martialled, whose word would thereafter be disregarded.

The Coast Guard loading detail was absent at Port Chicago and Mare Island, and the Coast Guard loading detail was absent on the night of the explosion.

¹⁰ On 23 December 1999 the Black formerly enlisted Freddie Meeks was pardoned by President Bill Clinton. He was one of only two survivors.

¹¹ This pattern was copied in the intelligence-controlled sinking of the (*Mikhail Lermontov*) in Picton, New Zealand. It was sunk on 16 February 1986. Many of those involved were intelligence officers who would have studied the Port Chicago explosion and sinking. Sinking a ship has cons all of its own. The main ingredient is authority.

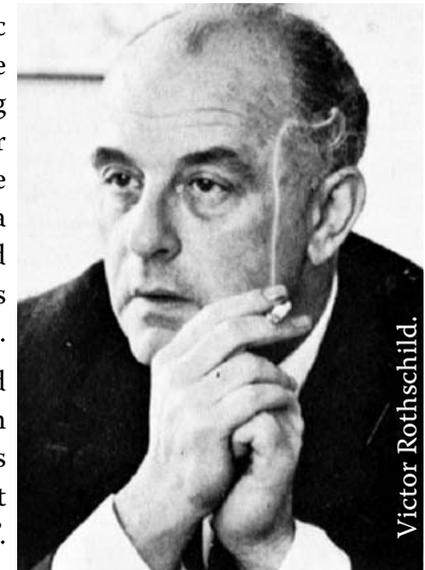
A short time after the Port Chicago explosion, it was reported that nine German officers and two guard dogs were secretly buried at Benicia, California. This could have been a German suicide mission, and indeed a lot of the Los Alamos scientists were Germans (and German Jews) and were as prone to corruption as easily as their latest lap dance or other shame.¹²

Equally, and more likely, the burial of the nine German officers and two guard dogs was a leaked bluff designed to keep one off the scent that the Port Chicago atomic explosion was an inside job, another Pearl Harbor, another 9-11, with the Blacks taking the blame the Muslims now have, and the Los Alamos scientists performing their nuclear test on a friendly population while avoiding all blame.

And when you dig a little deeper there is another time delay of blame two months after the atomic explosion in the form of a leaked classified document. Confidential memorandum ND12-16-Bd (SC) S78 Serial 40312 from the Commandant Twelfth Naval District to the Officer-in-Charge, Naval Ammunition Depot, Port Chicago (23 September 1944). This memorandum called attention to the Torpex bombs, all 97 tons of them: "Torpex generates a hydrogen gas which causes expansion within the projectile, rendering it necessary on occasion to release this gas in order to reduce the projectile's sensitivity to accidental detonation."

At the time of the atomic explosion, Victor Rothschild, the Second Baron Rothschild, was stealing as much of the Los Alamos nuclear data as he could get his hands on. These were then taken straight to Russia or given to the Cambridge Five and leaked to Russia. Victor Rothschild was the fifth man in the Cambridge Five.

Among these documents would have been 'History of a 10,000 Ton Gadget' and the Army-Navy Explosives Safety Board's Technical Paper # 6 'Port Chicago Explosion', as was 'Project Y'.



Victor Rothschild.

¹² Jewish scientists have long been considered by intelligence to have at least three masters – the Zionist Intelligence Betar, the Soviet Union, and the country employing them.

Although the atomic test results were muddied by the chemical explosion, the atomic test results were bigger than a chemical explosion, and bigger than a chemical explosion could possibly be. The atomic test did occur, it did occur amongst buildings and people, and it could be used to predict the workability, kill rate and damage area for future atomic bombs (which would be able to be improved upon). The chemical component of the explosions could easily be taken into account and discounted, or added as a component to future nuclear bombs. The residual radiation (5–10%) was minimised by a subsurface explosion from a ship. The remaining immediate radioactivity was then cleaned up by digging out the harbour floor surrounding the atomic bomb crater.

The 'History of a 10,000 Ton Gadget' was leaked through a Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church rummage sale,¹³ and when this was discovered, nearly four decades after the event, the US Government and Los Alamos Laboratory suddenly and retroactively reclassified the Army-Navy Explosives Safety Board's Technical Paper # 6 'Port Chicago Explosion'.

There was only one atomic bomb in the Bay. *Bryan* had two boxcars of undisclosed merchandise and these were dud chemical explosives which needed to be disposed of. The two boxcars were a ruse, as though they were components to make an atomic bomb, which the Blacks had let off through mishandling. The atomic bomb was not on the chemical-laden *E.A. Bryan*, it was on the *SS Quinalt Victory*, which had been tied up within 100 feet of the *Bryan* for three hours.

A new and nearly complete port and two new ships were used. This was further cover with the question posed: "Why would the US blow up a new port and two new ships when they were so needed?" It's just not logical. The fact is, it was near the end of the war and this was (in the US eyes) going to make the war end sooner.

There is also the matter of America testing its products. America always tests its products on people when those products are new and when the surrounding products are new. America does not test its new products on a population surrounded by old products. That is for psychological testing. Risking thousands of lives and critical infrastructure was part of the test and part of the cover.

¹³ This was found in the bottom of a box by Peter Vogel, a journalist who studied under Dr Edward Teller – the father of the American H-Bomb. He then wrote *The Black Scholar, The Last Wave From Port Chicago* (published in July 1982), and was then interviewed on KVON Doubletalk radio on 26 December 1989.

When one asks, "Why would the US government test its atomic weapons on its own population?" one can ask the question, "When has it not?" The human question is answered by racism. During segregation, Blacks were barely considered human and were not allowed to be crew on US Naval ships. When the better part of 322 Black servicemen died, their component was considered NHI – No Humans Involved.

America could not test the atomic weapon in the Pacific. The Pacific had too many foreign observers, the explosion would have been seen at 200 miles, the cover story would not stand (a chemical explosion), and an alerted Axis powers may have resulted in a pre-emptive strike from a breakaway German High Command who had been threatening and attempting to kill Hitler throughout WWII. As it was, parts of the German High Command tried to kill Hitler three days later in the 20 July 1944 Bomb Plot.

Another improbability comes from the Navy Commander at Port Chicago, Carl Wehr. Wehr cites that 180,000 tons of ammunition was leaving the West Coast for the Pacific each month. The largest amount came out of Port Chicago. Of the 250 boxcars of ammunition waiting to be loaded and in the revetments, "none of the ammunition was damaged".¹⁴ Wehr had not seen the official reports, but then cites the Torpex as being a relatively new explosive, more powerful than TNT and far more sensitive. Topex was prone to exploding when dropped.

Wehr's statements seem to be mutually exclusive – '250 boxcars of sensitive ammunition and none of them exploded'. This points to the boxcars not containing any ammunition in preparation for the planned nuclear strike. The heat was enormous and the sensitive Torpex should have exploded.¹⁵

Explosives are eminently traceable, especially as to their factory of origin. This is something the US ignores in its dealings with Iraq. The explosives used by the insurgents in Iraq have US and Israeli markings and are given to the Iraq insurgents in forms that do not look like bombs. Some are good, some are faulty, some need to be put together, some explode in the process . . . and most are given by the Israeli-controlled Druze to the Iraqi 'insurgents'.

¹⁴ Carl Wehr, *Up Through The Hawse Pipe*, pp. 33–36.

¹⁵ A chemical explosion reaches 5000°C and an atomic explosion reaches several tens of million °C in milliseconds.

There are improbabilities in war and it is these improbabilities that flourish. Entire wars are dedicated to killing, experiments in killing, and denying being the author of those killings. That America should kill its own in an atomic test (but mainly Blacks in a racist America) was all encompassed in the war plan.

What was the difference to killing their own at home, or taking them



Port Chicago in 1943/44.

Spymaster: "This is a recon photo taken from a USAAF P38 Lightning at 15° shortly before the explosion. Any I.O. witnessing this aircraft taking this photo would instantly know the whole area was slated for destruction and bug out – which the I.O.s did and took the White people with them. This photo has then been put forward for photo recon interpretation and that's why it is labelled. If the photo was labelled in the States, it was probably done as a training exercise, for cover, complete with delays, then sent overseas for interpretation. Photo recon usually labels roads and paths depending on their usage. It is suspicious that the labelling is so cursory [brief]: e.g. 'Pier w/ship' should read 'Pier w/Liberty ship and cargo of so many thousand tons'."

overseas and watching them die there? To the American command it was 322 American deaths versus 290,000 Japanese deaths. To the American command, they were actually saving lives. Commoners think otherwise.

Very soon after the Port Chicago nuclear test, the atomic bomb that dropped on Hiroshima was placed on board the heavy cruiser USS *Indianapolis* and then shipped to Guam, 60 miles south of Tinian Island. This load of classified material codenamed 'Bowery' was delivered on 26 July 1945. Four days later the *Indianapolis* headed towards the Philippines, parallel with Japan, and was sunk at 12.14 am on 30 July 1945, torpedoed by the I-58 Japanese submarine commanded by Captain Mochitsura Hashimoto. The I-58 had been modified in September 1944 to carry the Kaiten manned torpedo, but a conventional torpedo was used.



The *Indianapolis* sank in the Philippine Sea in the incredibly short time of 12 minutes. Of the 1196 men on board, about 300 went down with the ship and about 900 remained. The survivors floated in shark-infested waters with no lifeboats, no food or water, and the ship was not noted as downed. It took an unusually long four days before they were even spotted. The rescue should have been under way inside four hours, merely through lack of communication. After four days, another 584 had died and only 316 were still alive.

Something caused the US military to decide not to use light cruisers to transport nukes. The *Indianapolis* was a heavy cruiser. Japanese submarines were notorious for being unable to sink heavy cruisers and Captain Mochitsura Hashimoto did not have the greatest record, although he had the best torpedoes in the world. The reasoning behind using a heavy cruiser was the knowledge that it would be able to deliver its payload. American ships, including heavy cruisers, were generally sunk from destroyers and not from Japanese subs.

Subs were often placed in positions to ambush ships, and at the time of the attack the USS *Indianapolis* was not zigzagging, as it would normally do for self-defence.

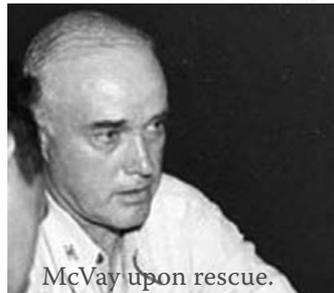


Torpedo damage to *Indianapolis*.

Captain Charles Butler McVay III survived the sinking but the United States made the unusual decision to court-martial him. On 10 December 1945 they flew Captain Hashimoto to Washington to assist in prosecuting Captain McVay. This was the only case in the entire war where a rival captain was called to court-martial a US Captain. Even John F. Kennedy wasn't court-martialled for allowing the sinking of his PT-109.

The court martial was so outrageous Congress and the press protested. McVay was court-martialled for "failing to zigzag" despite evidence he had been instructed not to zigzag in self-defence (thus identifying his ship for the Japanese submarine).¹⁶ There was also overwhelming evidence that the US Navy had deliberately placed the *Indianapolis* in harm's way, on a course parallel with Japan, knowing Japanese subs were in ambush positions. McVay then became the only captain to be court-martialled, with more recently declassified evidence showing he was a scapegoat (for the purposeful mistakes of others).

The Freemasons absolutely dominated all command positions in the US and British navies – and a scapegoat is a scapegoat among the goat-mounters (Freemasons) and they all want to hop on for the ride.



McVay upon rescue.



Captain McVay.



Captain Hashimoto.

¹⁶ Captain McVay would have been forbidden to talk about this in his own defence.

Former Captain Mochitsura Hashimoto: "I do not understand why Captain McVay was court-martialled. I do not understand why he was convicted on the charge of hazarding his ship by failing to zigzag, because I would have been able to launch a successful torpedo attack against his ship whether it had been zigzagging or not . . . the translator did not tell fully what I said . . . the Navy side did not accept some testimony that were inconvenient to them . . . at the time of the court martial I had a feeling that it was contrived from the beginning . . . I wonder if the outcome of that court martial was set from the beginning."¹⁷

From Pensacola, Florida, Hunter Scott wrote to Captain Hashimoto and suggested he write a letter to Senator John Warner, chairman of the Senate Armed Services Committee. This was then brought to the attention of the New Hampshire Senator Bob Smith, who convinced Secretary of the Navy Gordon R. England, who convinced President Bill Clinton, who passed legislation that exonerated Captain McVay. In July 2001 the Navy Department followed suit, but they never overturned the court martial. The US military never has.

At the time of the sinking, Japan was in the process of pulling out of WWII, but America would not accept their surrender until they had dropped nuclear bombs on them. With this in mind, torpedoing the USS *Indianapolis* was most likely an inside job, sinking the ship in a timely fashion – 13 days after the Port Chicago atomic explosion and 4 days after dropping its nuclear payload to Guam. None of the 1196 crew were supposed to survive and none were supposed to write their memoirs, but they did. On the other hand, those in the atomic loop were elevated both during and after the war.

US Naval Captain William J. Parsons worked directly under J. Robert Oppenheimer at the Los Alamos Laboratory and was instrumental in designing and constructing (and testing) the world's first atomic bomb. Captain Parsons was then made the head of Port Chicago. Immediately after the explosion, Parsons was promoted to Commodore. Parsons then authored *Effects of the Tidal Wave in the Port Chicago Explosion* and prepared the Port Chicago 'nuclear data', which he had transmitted to his superior officer Rear Admiral W. R. Purnell, a member of the Atomic Bomb Military Policy Committee.

¹⁷ In a letter to Senator John Warner before Captain Hashimoto died in 2000.

Captain Parsons then headed up nuclear tests in the Pacific. Three months after the Port Chicago nuclear explosion, Captain Parsons was the bombing officer aboard the *Enola Gay* when it dropped its U-235 atomic bomb on Hiroshima. Immediately after this, Captain Parsons was promoted to Rear Admiral, and as Rear Admiral Parsons he became the Chairman of the Joint Crossroads Committee and Deputy Task Force Commander for Technical Direction of the Bikini Atoll nuclear tests between 1946 and 1954, of which there were at least 20, including the first hydrogen bomb test in 1954.

There is plenty of chronological evidence in US Naval Captain/Rear Admiral William J. Parsons' career record to suggest that he was behind the atomic explosion in San Francisco's Port Chicago Harbor, that he organised it, that he profited from it, and once it was successfully tested, that he dropped a nuclear bomb on Hiroshima and then repeatedly blew up Bikini Atoll for eight years.



Parsons.

Purnell.

All Hiroshima.



25 April 1954, 6.9 megaton nuke, Bikini Atoll.

The first atomic bomb was delivered on the SS *Quinault Victory*, which was laid up next to the chemical-laden *E.A. Bryan*. The atomic bomb on the *Victory* was destined for Guam/Tinian Island, as were all ships carrying atomic bombs.

Black American Navy personnel were the first victims of an atomic blast, not the Japanese. The atomic explosion at San Francisco's Port Chicago was a test made to look like an accident.

In 1957, 13 years after Port Chicago, an Air Force plane accidentally dropped a 42,000-pound MK-17 hydrogen bomb when it hit turbulence over New Mexico. It was America's first 'droppable' hydrogen bomb and its largest bomb, 625 times the size of the Hiroshima bomb. When it landed it left a 25-foot crater. The nuclear device was not detonated and it did not explode. Lucky for all America.

This incident was denied for 28 years, until 1985, when the Air Force Inspection and Safety Center confirmed the incident after an Albuquerque journalist asked the simple question: "Have they ever had any nuclear accidents?" followed by a Freedom of Information Act request with the Pentagon and a 10-month wait.



28 April 1958.



24 July 1946, 21 kiloton nuke, Bikini Atoll.



6 July 1945.



8 Nov. 1957.



27 March 1954.

I ask a similar simple question, “Why”, and a reader somewhere can lodge this “Y” with the Air Force Inspection and Safety Center followed by a Freedom of Information Act request with the Pentagon. Like a Japanese prostitute, I’m sure the Pentagon will say “Love you long time”.

Stalin-Dzhugashvili-Rothschild

Stalin was born Iosef Vissarionovich Dzhugashvili on 21 December 1879 in Gori, the Republic of Georgia, 40 miles west of Tbilisi. He was nicknamed ‘Soso’ as a child. Like Hitler, Stalin’s family history is full of cover stories – layer upon layer.¹

Stalin’s mother, Katerine Meladze, was a peasant girl who had been taught to read and write. She came with strong aspirations. Her father died before she was born and she was raised by her uncle Petre Khomuridze. Her extended family were craftsmen and innkeepers with connections to merchants and a few aristocrats, so Stalin had a prominent godfather.

At 16, Katerine Meladze² married Besarion Dzhugashvili (22) a self-employed cobbler, which then came under the banner ‘artisan’ – one step above ‘peasant’. Unlike most Georgian artisans at that time, Besarion was able to read and write.

Their first two sons died in infancy. Their third son Iosef/Stalin was born when Katerine was 22 and Besarion (nicknamed Beso) was 28. As a third son, by Georgian and Russian tradition, Stalin was considered a gift from God, but he was accident-prone, so was rarely free of physical pain. He had measles, scarlet fever and smallpox, which left him badly scarred and earned him the name Chopura (Poxy). He was then run over by a carriage and got blood poisoning which withered his left arm and shoulder. In 1890, his legs were run over by another carriage and he got another nickname, Geza (Crooked).

¹ Katerine Meladze was also known as ‘Ekaterina Georgievna Geladze-Djugashvili’ (also ‘Gheladze Dzhugashvili’) and was nicknamed ‘Keke’.

² Stalin’s names were ‘Ioseb Jughashvili’ or ‘Iosef Vissarionovich Dzhugashvili’ (‘Son of a Jew’). His affectionate childhood names were ‘Soso’ and ‘Soselo’. He was called ‘Chopura’ (Poxy, aged 6) and ‘Geza’ (Crooked, aged 11), ‘Ryaboi’ (police nickname for pockmarked face, so Stalin wore makeup, especially for photos); ‘Kochba’ (the leader of the Jews who lead an uprising against the Romans); ‘Koba’ (a hero in the romance novel *Nunu* by Kazbek, 1899–1913); ‘J. Besoshvili’ (son of Besarion, which he used for his journalism in 1906); ‘Oganess Vartanovich Totomyants’; ‘Chizhikov’; ‘David’; ‘Ivanov’; ‘Ivanovich’; ‘Nizheradze’; ‘Vassily’; ‘Vassilyev’; ‘K. Kato’ (his first wife’s nickname); ‘K. St.’; ‘Ko.’; ‘Stalin’ (Man of Steel, which Lenin gave him in 1912/3); and ‘Joseph Stalin’ (Jewish for “Prince of Steel”). Stalin was variously born on 6 December 1878 and 21 December 1879. When Russia changed from the Julian to the Gregorian Calendar on 14 February 1918, 13 days were added. These calendar changes occurred across the globe between 1582 and 1923 and also involved adding another year by some countries, principally the British Empire. No one seems to know what happened to this extra year, but it was used for historical obfuscation, especially of foreign British agents.

Conditions were harsh and a third of the children saw their fathers go bankrupt, get disabled in some way, or die before they turned 13.

Stalin's father Beso was of average height, with long eyebrows and a big black moustache. He was very gloomy, considered odd, and when he came home the children stopped playing in the rooms. When Stalin was six, Beso started to go downhill and the family moved house nine times in ten years – something you do when you fail on the rent. He took to the drink, lost customers, and their marriage broke up in 1890.

The second time Stalin was run over by a carriage, and was recovering in hospital, his father gave him an ultimatum – move with him to Tbilisi and become a cobbler, or return to Gori, live with his mother, and train as a priest. Stalin took to his mother's pantry and Beso soon followed his son, begging to be taken back. Katerine refused and Stalin never saw his father again.³ Besarion sought solace in alcohol and lived in a Tbilisi doss-house. Two decades later he was taken to hospital and died from cirrhosis of the liver. That was 1909.

Single-minded Katerine instilled an obstinate pursuance of goals in the young Stalin, and by many accounts, beat him as much as Beso. She had been 'deserted', demoted from an artisan's wife to a drudge (a person who does tedious, menial, or unpleasant work), but managed to cajole enough money out of some authority figures to get Stalin off the streets and into school. She had become religious, which is what you do when your level of entertainment is at an all-time low, and she directed Stalin into the priesthood – something he failed at miserably.

Georgians speculated Stalin was illegitimate and this was the reason Besarion deserted his unfaithful wife and her offspring. Out of this legend, two names emerged: Nikolai Przhvalsky and Prince Yakov Egnatashvili.

Nikolai Przhvalsky was a heroic Georgian explorer and misogynistic homosexual. He hated women and would hardly have had sex with one. Knowing himself to be misogynistic, he spent his time exploring Central Asia, and was on the Chinese border when Stalin was conceived.

With a bit more research, limited by how much a Semitic-backed historian can tell you,⁴ Stalin's father became Prince Yakov Egnatashvili, a boxing enthusiast and wealthy Jewish wine merchant in Gori who employed Stalin's Jewish mother as a laundress (drudge work).

³ In official depositions Stalin stated that his father had abandoned the family.

⁴ Edvard Radzinsky, *Stalin*, translated from the Russian by H. T. Willetts, Hodder & Stoughton, London, 1996. Radzinsky, also a Moscow playwright, wasn't all bad.

In Gori, Armenians ran commerce, foreign capitalists controlled industry, and Georgian aristocrats, upstaged in their own capital city, led a more or less tolerable life in the fertile countryside; hence a prince could be a wine merchant and wouldn't have much say in what foreign industrialists did, including having sex with their home help.

The problem with this parentage is that Yakov was well-built and Stalin was puny. As an adult, Stalin stood 5 foot 4 inches (1.62 m) with a potbelly, narrow shoulders and false teeth. He was not robust and had to use his mouth and lack of judgement to bully. His fists were useless and he would have lost almost any fight – typical amongst the Jews.

To make it to the world stage you need connections. Those connections have to be to a financial empire, to Jews, to warmakers, preferably to the Rothschilds, and preferably with some huge family shame attached. Shame helps with the required silence for the unseen hand to remain unseen and keep working.

That Stalin's father was a drunk and beat him does not provide enough shame. That Stalin's father was a homosexual is shameful, but that he was a hero cancels this out. That Stalin's mother Katerine was a laundress for a wine merchant and took one on the copper does not provide enough shame.

The winners of the war write the history, and the Rothschilds funded both sides of the wars, so they were always writing history.⁵ The Rothschilds were manipulating wars decades ahead, and this included the protagonists of war. The protagonists of war were always written into the history books as retaliating against some great evil after a long struggle . . . and the agenda of those wars was always to secure some financial benefit to the Rothschilds. This meant that the Rothschilds were always reliant on some great speaker. During war, leaders that could not whip up a crowd were killed off – Neville Chamberlain included. This is called 'engineering patriotism' and it requires a great speaker.

In the build-up to Stalin's conception, the Rothschilds needed to secure the ports that were to deliver their oil to the West. To achieve this, they ensured the port was under Russian protection and under armed guard. Russia has long been taken over by the Jews, and the

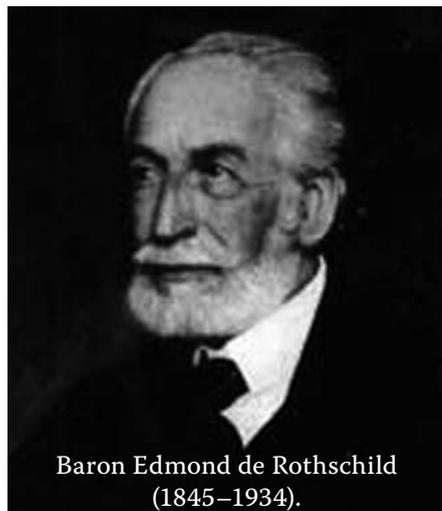
⁵ The Rothschilds own four of the six publishing houses, and most publishers are a subset of these six main publishing houses. This is why there is so much information praising Jews or establishing them as victims and justifying their right to self-determination in someone else's land, which is now most, if not all countries.

Rothschilds have manipulated Russian politics and history as much as they have manipulated British politics and history, and Israeli politics and history. This included the removal of the Czar and the Russian monarchy, the purchase of vast tracts of Palestinian land before it became Israel, and interbreeding with the British Royal Family (to such an extent that they have been a subset of the Rothschild family since the ugly Queen Victoria and before). This came complete with all the shame that Hitler and Stalin had about their parentage.

Funding, and then interbreeding, with the European royal families enabled the Rothschilds to create war wherever and whenever they needed to secure their interests. This was generally where there was oil, just prior to exporting, and amongst factions that were giving the Rothschild-supported Jews a hard time somewhere else.

The Rothschild conception of Stalin builds upon these stories cover upon cover upon cover.

Prince Yakov (James) Egnatashvili was a wealthy Georgian-Jewish wine merchant. Baron Edmond de Rothschild (1845–1934) was a slightly built heterosexual wine producer and connoisseur who sold his wines under the name ‘Carmel’. Edmond was part of the Paris branch of the Rothschild banking empire and was “not directly involved in the finances” – but how could you not be? He had dinner with his father and brothers, who were the leading bankers in France, and had free access to the safes with their unlimited funds – so much so that the Rothschilds burnt their bank records to hide the real history.



Baron Edmond de Rothschild
(1845–1934).

Stalin’s hometown of Gori had been a worldwide trading centre. It was a famous grape-growing area, a place to buy horses from the great Central Asian horse markets (to improve the Rothschild thoroughbred lines), and to secure the new oil fields in Baku.

The Rothschilds were in competition with the Rockefellers’ Standard Oil, and along with oil, they needed access to a port, and that port would have to be secure.

To achieve their warring aims (securing a port for oil exports), they sent their benevolent son. Benevolence is the best form of cover when securing information for war, and Edmond always fronted as being involved in charities.

The benevolent son, Baron Edmond de Rothschild, was weedy, not involved in the bank, loved the arts, was sensual and passionate, and, like many of the Rothschilds, he was prone to conceiving illegitimate children.

One Rothschild was known to acknowledge twenty illegitimate children, but trouble and strife at home were a primary reason for writing the Rothschild history otherwise. Once Stalin had become a ‘success’, what wealthy parent would put their hand up and say “That’s my boy”.

The great Baku oil region in the Caucasus began to be developed in 1873, with Stalin conceived six years later. The Caucasus included Georgia, of which Gori was an important wine and trading town. A Rothschild conception with a Jewish laundress/drudge/divorcée was not a difficult task when you were in control of the area’s most profitable exports – oil, wine and horses (as compared to its biggest exports, timber, wool and cotton).

Two years before Stalin was conceived,⁶ the Rothschilds arranged a war between their two clients, Turkey and Russia, no doubt funding both sides. As a result, the southwest Georgian port of Batumi, 20 kilometres into Turkey, was annexed in 1878 and became the property of Russia. Batumi remained armed and guarded. The Rothschilds then funded the Baku-to-Batumi railroad and shipped the Rothschild oil from Baku in the Caucasus, to Batumi on the Black Sea, and then on to the West, thus competing with Rockefeller oil.⁷

In another of history’s scams, no doubt blamed on religion, Russia got 20 kilometres of new land, a subtropical deepwater port (14–22°C), a new railroad, and a share in the oil . . . and the Rothschilds secured their market share alongside the Rockefellers.

History doesn’t mention that the British were bribed to support

⁶ Stalin was conceived on 6 March 1879 ±18 days. This was between 16 February and 24 March 1879. The Old Style Gregorian Calendar would make this 21 February 1878 ±18 days.

⁷ Batumi was formerly ‘Batumi’, ‘Batoum’, ‘Bathus’, or ‘Bathys’, meaning “deep harbour”. It is the last stop on the Transcaucasian railroad and the Baku oil pipeline. In 1901, Stalin returned to Batumi and organised strikes. It was a tough ask for a cripple named ‘Geza Chopura’ (Crooked Pox).

the annexing, and in exchange, were ‘allowed to occupy Cyprus’, or that the Russian military was virtually taken over by the Rothschilds in the process and has been at their beck and call ever since.

The Rothschilds can now call the Russian military up, or tell them to stand down. Variations on this include having the Russian military make statues and movies of historic battles that never existed. This is called ruse history and it covers much of history. Much of history is distraction history, just as much of the news is distraction news.

This has carried through into Russian politics. Over the last 100 years, Russian politics can best be described as “a liar’s paradise”. The best liars move up the political ladder. Those who murder and lie become president. With the president of Russia or the USSR, the most important criteria is to secure oil for the Jews. Behind the scenes, and behind history, most Russian presidents are Zionists – the former KGB/FSB head and President Vladimir Putin among them.

Baron Edmond de Rothschild was the youngest son of James de Rothschild, the head of the Paris branch of Rothschild banking. It was Rothschild tradition that the youngest son do charity work and put a nice face to the Rothschilds’ warring empire. Using these qualities, attributes and station as cover, Baron Edmond de Rothschild did much of the legwork for the Rothschild oil experts and the creation of wars.

Edmond was sensual and oversensitive, methodical and meticulous, but given to Marie Antoinette manners, which made him not politically correct, especially when alcohol, a distant location and a full set of breasts combined to present themselves into something called urge-and-opportunity.⁸

Whenever Baron Edmond wanted to reach a specific destination he would whip up his troops and jump in his palanquin – a horseless, wheel-less carriage which four men lifted and did the walking for him.

⁸ Later in life, Baron Edmond de Rothschild developed a strange aura of religion and emanated an ethical obsession – hence Jewish historians all record his personal traits in later life and don’t mention the stray rooting in his early life. According to an astrological chart, Baron Edmond de Rothschild had “a mobile, changing and unpredictable sensitivity, over-oriented to contemplation, a trend to love the marvellous, to be open to the indefinable, and to perceive people and situations as a whole . . . with a tendency to go right to the goal, with no detour and no nuance of any sort. He moved very slowly and removed all resistance.”

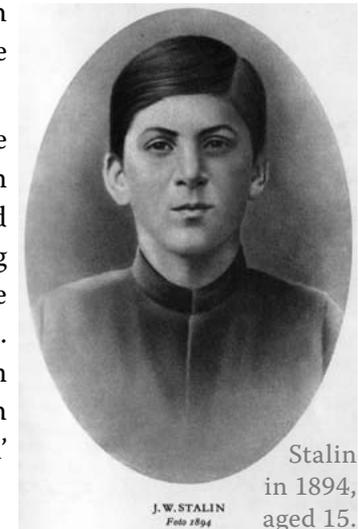
Baron Edmond de Rothschild loved to travel overseas on the family yacht. From France to the Caucasus, the yacht stopped on the shores of the Black Sea, then he travelled by land in his palanquin across the Republic of Georgia, resting up with the wealthy Georgian-Jewish wine merchant Prince Yakov Egnatashvili. Edmond was a well-known wine connoisseur and his family owned the world’s finest vineyards and only wanted to expand.

Bored, but happy with his sailing; exhausted by his land travels, but elated by his stylish arrival; Baron Edmond de Rothschild got drunk with his business associate, spilt wine all over his shirt and went down to the laundry. The disillusioned wife of a cobbler, with two dead sons, Katerine Dzhugashvili (22) helped Edmond (32) off with his shirt and the two conceived a child on top of the warm copper one winter’s evening. This “sensual and sensitive opportunism” may then have become a pattern for the entire time Baron Edmond was at Prince Yakov Egnatashvili’s estate.

A child was conceived – the God-sent third son – and named Iosef Vissarionovich Dzhugashvili, with the nickname ‘Soso’. By the time Stalin turned six, his father began to notice a lack of resemblance and took to the drink. They moved nine times in ten years, his business went downhill, and he moved away from the family when Stalin was 12.

In his late teens, Soso/Iosef’s seminary training was funded by the wine merchant Prince Yakov Egnatashvili, who in turn was rewarded with a secure wine contract with the Rothschilds. Typically, this would involve supplying the Rothschilds with wine, grapes, cuttings, viticultural advice and trained workmen.

Soso/Iosef was kicked out of the seminary for espousing Marxism, then became the disgruntled, but organised thief Koba, who specialised in robbing Jewish jewellery stores and banks – those that were in opposition to the Rothschilds. After a particularly violent robbery in which Iosef/Koba clubbed people to death with a pistol butt, Lenin named him ‘Stalin’ – “Man of Steel”.



Stalin
in 1894,
aged 15.

As ‘Joseph Stalin’, the illegitimate Rothschild was now the Jews’ ‘Prince of Steel’ and spent most of his life as their agent – protected, trained, and in power. By the age of 73, Stalin was planning WWII under his own steam. The Rothschilds weren’t ready, so they conspired to take him out in the ‘Doctor’s Plot’. In typical Jewish historymaking, this has not been solved to this day.

The illegitimate children of the Rothschilds (Stalin and Hitler) had a love-hate relationship with the Rothschilds, their banks, and their oil interests – typical of illegitimate children – as is failure to be appreciative.

The two favourite illegitimate Rothschild sons failed to appreciate that the only reason they were elevated by the unseen hand was due to their Rothschild parentage. What the Rothschilds knew was that their hatred could be utilised – so they were trained in public speaking.

Baron Edmond de Rothschild had been planning to buy up vast tracts of land in Palestine (506 km²) to create a homeland for the Jews, and in the 17 years from 1882–99, he spent US\$100 million on the Jewish colonisation of Palestine.⁹

The method of acquiring Israel was so expensive, a war was required to finish the purchase . . . but the Rothschilds’ biggest fear was having hundreds of thousands of poor Jews arriving and requesting handouts. Socialism was for the rest of the world and not for their State of Israel, so the poor Jews would have to be killed. This task was given to the illegitimate Rothschilds, in particular Stalin and Hitler . . . and they took to it like a handshake in a business deal.

As soon as the Jews (Hitler, Stalin, Churchill and Roosevelt) had killed enough Jews, WWII was cancelled and the State of Israel was created. This new Jewish state included all the lands Baron Edmond de Rothschild had purchased . . . and Israel has been the centre of armed conflict ever since, with the last 60 years of Israel’s wars advertised in the media every week as “another breakdown in Middle East peace talks”.

⁹ Estimation by David Landes, Harvard economist and historian. US\$100 million is the budget of a small country, although the Rothschilds are suspected of printing the money for these purchases. These purchases were all done through local agents to avoid the watchful eye of the Sultan of the Ottoman Empire, who was also the Caliph of the Muslim World. In Palestine-soon-to-be-Israel, Baron Edmond de Rothschild was never known by his name, only by the titles given to him – The Baron, The Prince, The Well-known Benefactor, or Father of the Settlement. This is reminiscent of Churchill ordering counterfeit money to pay the US for arms in 1940 before Lend-Lease came in – the US answer to Britain’s counterfeiting.

Like Russian politics, the media is a liar’s paradise. “Another breakdown in Middle East peace talks is code for “war in and around Israel continues as planned, and continues to be fronted by naïve media support”.

With the Rothschilds owning the banks that fund both sides of the wars, supplying oil to both sides of the wars, having spent over US\$100 million purchasing land in Palestine/Israel, bringing Westerners to live on Israel’s Rothschild kibbutz¹⁰ for mind control as sleeper agents, and training Israeli intelligence to subvert Western politics . . . the Rothschilds have no intention for peace in Israel, nor for that matter, the rest of the world.

Many of the Western sleeper agents were then promoted into the media and always give a sympathetic Semitic tinge to reports on Israel. On top of this, the Jews purchased vast tracts of the Western media, control others through lobby groups, and old intelligence agents are financed through the media at such a rapid pace, they now virtually own the thing (Rupert Murdoch with Fox and BskyB).

When you don’t play the game, you go the way of Robert Maxwell, dead from a heart attack off the back of his yacht near the Canary Islands.¹¹ As an Israeli agent, Maxwell was given, what was virtually a state funeral, on the Mount of Olives, where the most revered heroes are buried.

Instead of “wandering Jews”, we now have “wandering Arabs”. The Jews were supposed to wander in a desert for 40 years. Whether the desert was real or metaphorical, the Arabs have been wandering in a metaphorical desert for the last 60 years.

To remove the Arabs out of Palestine and all surrounding oil-rich countries, the Jewish-controlled media has been establishing sympathy for Arabs in the West. This has extended into Western politics, itself controlled through sexually-deviant shame.

¹⁰ A kibbutz is a planned collective community that can be traced back to the creation of Israel (1948) and continues to the present day. Combining socialism and Zionism with practical labour (Labor Zionism), the kibbutz are a unique Israeli experiment, one of the largest in history. With media support and subtle Israeli Intelligence influence, they attracted interest from the entire world. The kibbutz held up to 7% of Israel’s population and have raised a disproportionate number of Israeli military leaders, intellectuals, and politicians, as well as shaping the image foreigners have of Israel more than any other Israeli institution. (Wikipedia).

¹¹ Robert Maxwell (d. 5 November 1991) was born Ján Ludvík Hoch (b. 10 June 1910) in what is now the Ukraine. It was then the easternmost province of Czechoslovakia.



Baron James de Rothschild.



Baron Edmond de Rothschild.



Yakov.

Stalin with daughter Svetlana and son Vasily.

It would appear that Stalin named his first son 'Yakov' (James), after his supposed father and wealthy Jewish wine merchant Prince Yakov Egnatashvili, after his real father Baron Edmond James (Yakov) de Rothschild, and after his real grandfather Baron James (Yakov) Mayer Rothschild.

Stalin's grandfather was Baron James de Rothschild of Paris, whose father was Mayer Amschel Rothschild. Hitler's grandfather was Lionel Nathan Rothschild of London, whose grandfather was Mayer Amschel Rothschild. This meant that Stalin was second cousin to Adolf Hitler's father.

This is not dissimilar to the genital loop where Churchill was first cousin to Adolf Hitler's father Alois.¹² It also means that Churchill and Stalin were related. Churchill's great-grandfather was Mayer Amschel Rothschild. So was Stalin's. This made Churchill and Stalin second cousins. In plain language, the relationship is:

Churchill was first cousin to Adolf Hitler's father.

Stalin was second cousin to Adolf Hitler's father.

Churchill and Stalin were second cousins.

Stalin was a full Jew.

Churchill was $\frac{7}{8}$ Jew.

Hitler was at least $\frac{1}{2}$ Jew and probably $\frac{3}{4}$ Jew.

¹² See *How To Take Over The World*, March 2007, rear cover.

In the racket of war, oil-for-transport, and tax-for-peace, the achievements of Stalin's grandfather Baron James de Rothschild offered protection to his son Baron Edmond James de Rothschild, which was passed down to his illegitimate son Iosef/Soso/Chopura/Geza/Koba/Stalin.

Baron James de Rothschild was the most powerful banker in France, but he didn't get there by patronising the arts. Edmond's father was known for his deception,¹³ back-door dealings, the rape of most European countries' banking systems, and as the instigator of wars for over 50 years. This made Baron James de Rothschild something of an equivalent killer to his grandson Joseph Stalin, but has never been acknowledged as such.

In 1822, Baron James de Rothschild was elevated to Baron by the 'Holy Roman Emperor' (essentially Austria) and was then awarded the French Legion of Honour in 1823. This made him and his children virtually untouchable in Europe. Along with his sophisticated Viennese niece/wife Betty, he was the centre of Parisian culture and also had the patronage of King Louis Philippe of France. When the French monarchy was toppled, he managed to gain the patronage of Napoleon III.¹⁴

¹³ Baron Edmond de Rothschild inherited this trait. During the Peace Conference of 1919, he spoke one thing to the Zionist Sokolov, and another to the anti-Zionist Sylvain Lévi, with both believing him to be genuine and the Baron also believing himself to be genuine.

¹⁴ Some say the French monarchy was toppled because King Louis Philippe dissed his sophisticated niece/wife Betty, not allowing her into the court because she was not Christian. This may not have been the primary reason as there was a drive to topple the monarchies all across Europe, replacing them with the hidden Rothschild dictatorships and puppet governments – but one of his sons may have taken up the challenge to avenge his mother.



Baron James de Rothschild.



Betty de Rothschild.

Baron James de Rothschild also played a major role in the development of railroads, in which his son Baron Edmond de Rothschild was to follow. By the time Baron James de Rothschild died in 1868, the Paris House of Rothschild was the wealthiest of them all with a capital around £12 million. This made his son Baron Edmond de Rothschild virtually untouchable. Conceiving Stalin was easy. Covering for it was just as easy. Rothschilds could suppress history with the raise of an eyebrow and buy the justice system with a wink and a nod.

From the 1880s, Baron Edmond de Rothschild became involved in Jewish affairs. This included the pogroms in Russia, which involved killing poor Jews and exiling Jews so there would be a need for a homeland. It also made the Russian monarchy easier to topple. Wars, whether civil or international, always rely on public support.

To purchase Palestinian land, Baron Edmond de Rothschild used the Sefarades (Arabic-speaking Jewish natives). The Sefarades got all the background information about the Palestinians and acted as intermediaries and go-betweens with the local authorities to buy large amounts of Palestinian land. If a Jew like Baron Edmond de Rothschild was known to be involved, the Ottoman pashas would have interceded in what later became known as “The Rothschild Colonization”. Baron Edmond used to say, “Capital was the first settler in Palestine”, and it was, but many of these settlements are now ghost towns.

In 1911, Baron Edmond de Rothschild became the President Consistoire de Paris. After WWI he joined the political activity of the



Baron Edmond's shekel.

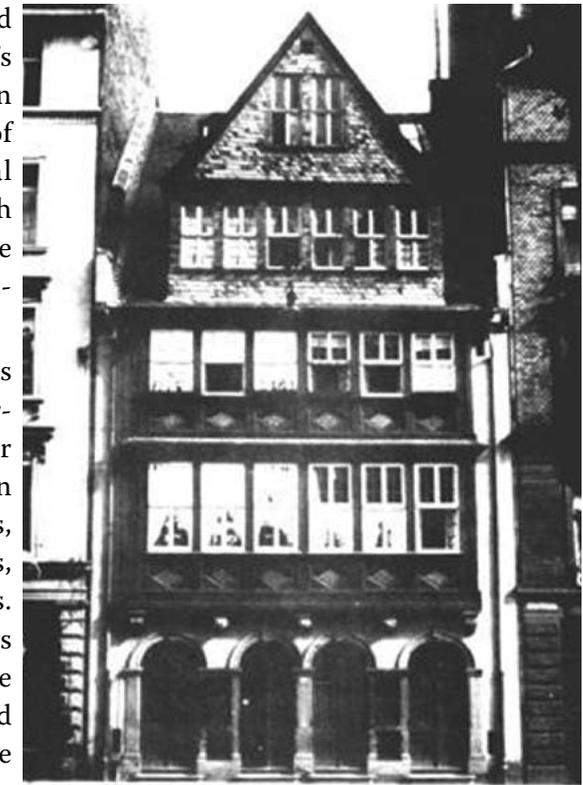
Zionist organisation and aided the chemist Chaim Weizmann (later Israel's first president), his cousin's grandson Lionel Walter Rothschild, and the Jewish Lord Balfour to assign British support for a state of Israel. This became the Balfour Agreement and was essentially a letter that received a lot of post-written hype.

Edmond helped form the Palestine Jewish Colonization Agency (PICA) and was then named the honorary president of the Jewish Agency in 1929. He tried to buy the Wailing Wall several times and failed, but his attempts killed even more Jews, this time their mass slaughter at the Wailing Wall in 1929.

It wasn't until the 1850s that the “science of Judaism” was born in Germany and France, and institutions were founded like the Palestine Exploration Fund in London, and the Biblical School in Jerusalem.

This was ‘backed up’ by Baron Edmond's archaeological obsession and the suppression of archaeological material that was not of Jewish ancestry – the selective manufacture of archaeological digs.

Archaeological digs always have predetermined goals, and their funding is based on achieving these goals, and not other goals, or the goals of others. By extension, the Jews discovered they could be the actors in history and that with their selective finds they could modify the script of history.¹⁵



The Rothschilds' original family home in the ghetto of Frankfurt on Main. Hardly what you would call a ghetto – it's a five-storey mansion.

¹⁵ Zadoc Kahn, M-M Chapuis and Max Polonovski, head of the Jewish heritage in France.

The archaeological digs were intensified to show “witness items”, and these were used to justify the occupation of Palestine. These were widely advertised through the media such as the Jewish-owned *TIME* magazine, and every flake in the West wanted to take part in these discoveries.

This continued through Baron Edmond de Rothschild’s manipulation of the logistics of the Alliance Israélite Universelle for the benefit of his own designs between 1899–1920. (The AIU was founded in 1860, ten years after the birth of the “science of Judaism”.)

From WWI, the German-Russian influence in Jewish Palestine was dominant. This had come about under a British mandate and it became necessary to break this apart, so . . . Britain and Germany were at war in WWII, then Germany attacked Russia in 1941, then Britain and Russia were in a Cold War, 1961–90. This removed any cohesiveness amongst the dominant German-Russian influence in the Jewish-occupied Palestine, and the Jews became autonomous in Palestine with the formation of Israel in 1948.

The Wilson Declaration of 1919 led to the saying “the right of the peoples to self-determination” – which was designed to bounce back as a justified war for an Israel in Palestine. After WWII this was further refined with the redefinition of Human Rights, which was then signed by the new president of the Alliance Israélite Universelle, René Cassin – a Rothschild agent in a Rothschild agenda-driven university.

This was all part of the ‘science of Judaism’.

The illegitimate Rothschild son Joseph Stalin also signed.

This goes a long way to showing that pieces of paper (contracts and declarations) aren’t worth the paper they’re printed on, and if you break the rules on the world stage, rather than act, the Moral Right sends you another piece of paper, equally as valueless and less powerful than a slap on the wrist with a wet bus ticket – which is what the United Nations is known for.

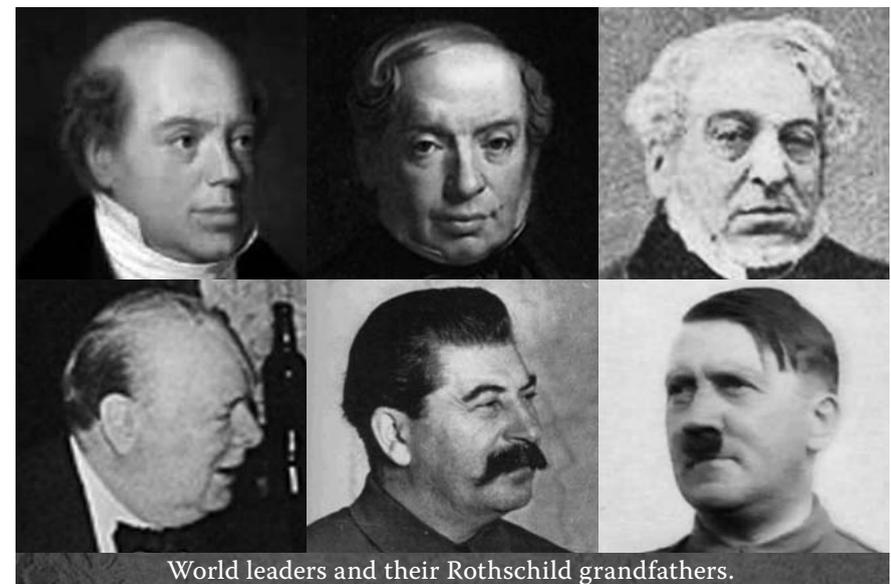
The history of the pioneers after the Holocaust (which the Jews call Shoah) and the foundation of Israel in 1948 was also rewritten. The way history is transmitted to official historians and recorded is called historiography. The result affects our collective memory. If false, it is brainwashing.

The media now specialises in this form of brainwashing and the Shoah/Holocaust is now incorporated into many films, although the completeness of its reality is questionable. The Holocaust is still being used to cover for Jewish crimes to this day. If any other race or religion committed the crimes the Jews do (mass murder, war creation, mind control, the takeover of entire mediums like film, televisions, print, and entire industries like porn, ecstasy, banking, and arms manufacture), then there would be a public outcry. As it is, we just sit on our backsides and watch them deliver it to us on TV. That it makes no sense doesn’t seem to bother us. That it is delivered, and we don’t have to do anything to receive it, is a pleasure.

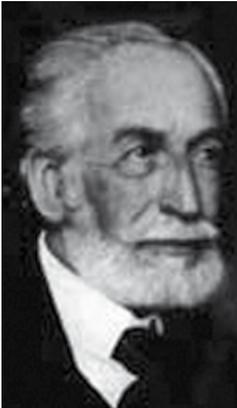
Stalin’s grandfather Baron James de Rothschild created wars over five decades and killed tens of thousands of people. He was a mass killer like Stalin, but had a nicer ‘face’.

When you consider that Stalin was a Rothschild creation, and Hitler was a Rothschild creation, and Churchill was a Rothschild creation – the Rothschilds are the biggest killers of them all, upwards of 100 million people.

Of course the Rothschilds were going to gift the United Nations to Joseph Stalin. It was their plan all along – that the world would be in their hands, or the hands of their illegitimate sons – either Stalin or Hitler.



World leaders and their Rothschild grandfathers.



Stalin's father:
Baron Edmond
de Rothschild.



Stalin's mother:
Ekaterina Georgievna
Geladze-Djugashvili.

Russia's agreement to the formation of the United Nations at the end of WWII was that a NKVD/KGB agent would always be 2IC. They had the bargaining power as they were considered the mightiest army in the world. If Germany won, an SS agent would always be 2IC of the United Nations.

It was much the same thing. Stalin and Hitler were both National Socialists who filled the void of toppled monarchies. Still, I wouldn't have minded being in the meeting rooms when these plans were being discussed.



BROTHERS AT ARMS.

The Illegitimate Rothschild Family Tree

An illegitimate family can promote its children without others crying nepotism. When this family is rich, it is a scenario for massive influence and when this family owns the central banking system, it's a force for history. The 20th century was just such a family operation.

Like the later half of the 19th century, all of the 20th century belonged to the Rothschilds and there were virtually no major events that weren't organised and executed by them.

It is incredulous that a son of a cobbler, a son of a customs agent and a son of a peasant would rise through the ranks of supported crime to become dictators of countries and occult mass murderers. It is not what you know, it is who you know – and when it comes to war and leading countries into war, it is who you are related to.

Wars are not fought between countries, they are fought for an extended period of time for resources and bankers' profits. The war draft is not a government draft, it is a bank draft, and currently each person sent into war has a collateral value of \$100,000.

Hitler murdered 22.5 million people – currently US\$22.5 trillion.

Stalin murdered 68 million people – currently US\$68 trillion.

Mao murdered 66.66 million people – currently US\$66.66 trillion.¹

Churchill murdered several million including 860,000 in 13 hours.

The Rothschilds' Hitler, Stalin, and Mao killed 157.16 million between them. Including the Rothschild-Churchill kills, this is over 160 million.

So what does it take to kill 160 million people?

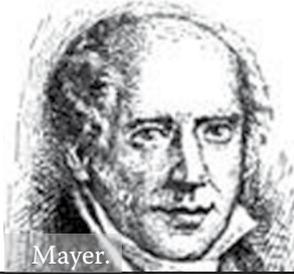
Four illegitimate Rothschilds.

The Rothschilds owned the central banking system and created wars for resources and loaned money to both sides. The governments surrendered their citizens to death in exchange for bank credit. To achieve this con of history – commonly known as war – the Rothschilds used their illegitimate sons as a patriotic front – no nepotism suspected.

There are no heroes in war, only those who haven't resisted. The culture of war heroes is supported by the banks. It costs nothing to award a hero, just a bit of brass, silk and ceremony, and everyone loves a ceremony. Everyone likes to believe they lived and died for something, but in the case of war, they are wrong.

¹ More recent figures suggest Mao killed 300 million – making me a casual conservative.

The Illegitimate Rothschild Family Tree



Mayer.



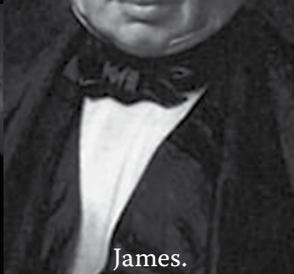
Nathan.

Nathan.

Q. Victoria.



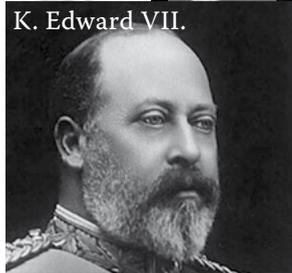
Nathan.



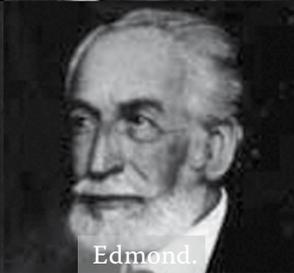
James.



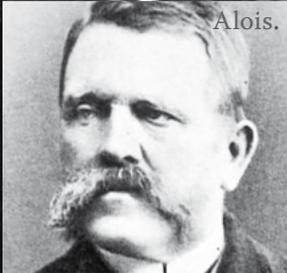
Lionel.



K. Edward VII.



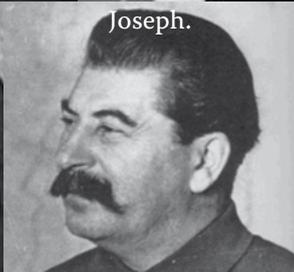
Edmond.



Adolf.



Winston.



Joseph.



The Rothschilds are the most violent family in history.

-treasurer@platinumparty.org-



Stalin-Dzhugashvili-Rothschild.

Chairman Mao Zedong with cultured baldness.



Baron Edmond de Rothschild.

Mao Zetan.

Mao Zemin.

Wen Qimei.

Mao Zedong



Stalin-Dzhugashvili-Rothschild.

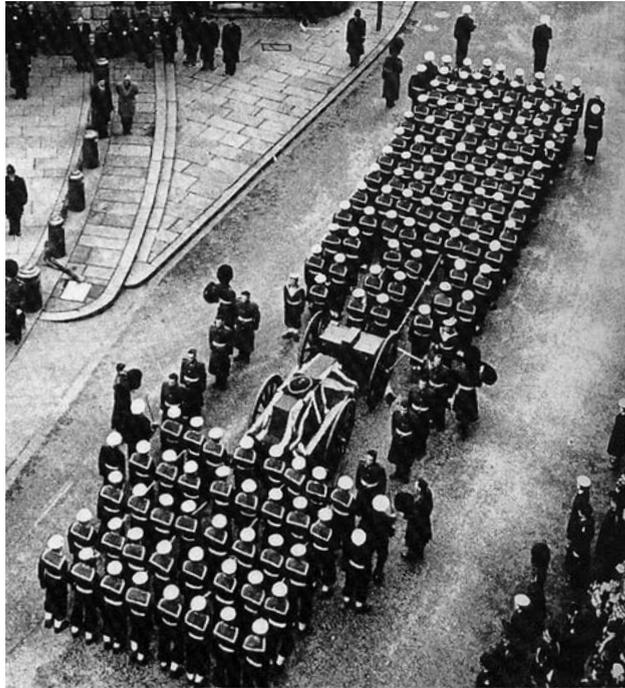
Chairman Mao Zedong-Rothschild.



BROTHERS AT ARMS.

-treasurer@platinumparty.org-

If anyone ever wanted to argue that Winston Churchill was into the occult to the end, it is written in the number of military personnel in his funeral cortège.



There are 8 columns and 13 rows of naval white hats in front ('the future has misfortune everywhere').

Another 8 are missing ('infinite void'); making a subtotal of 96 ('death and death after a process', or 'war and war in peacetime').

There are 8 columns and 5 rows of naval white hats at the rear ('occult through and through'); making a subtotal of 40 ('from beginning to stagnation, or end').

This makes 136 white hats ('death and misfortune').

There are another 8 white naval hats to the outside ('forever guarding').

There are 2 naval white hats leading ('to lead').

There are 8 soldiers facing backwards ('all of history past').

There are 5 bearskin hats ('occult tradition and sacrifice', dating back to Waterloo).

There is 1 Winston Churchill.

Separating the two naval white hat leaders out, the 158 people + 2 leaders reads as ('to lead one occult everywhere').

In its simplest summation, the 160 people in the procession, including Winston Churchill reads as 'one birth to death'.

Winston Churchill was a Freemason and a Druid. According to the Golden Dawn coven numbers, of which Winston Churchill was an occult practitioner, his funeral cortège signifies: "The future has misfortune everywhere. Death and death after a process, and war, and war in peacetime will create an infinite void. Life is occult through and through, from beginning to end there is death and misfortune. Occult tradition and sacrifice forever guards all of history past. Lead one occult everywhere. This is one birth to death."

Nothing has ever summed up Churchill better than this funeral cortège . . . yet this is more or less a standard military funeral procession.

Bibliography

(Most recent publications listed first)

Books . . .

Donald Rayfield, *STALIN AND HIS HANGMEN, THE TYRANT AND THOSE WHO KILLED FOR HIM*, Random House, December 2005.

Robert Service, *STALIN: A Biography*, March 2005.

Elizabeth Antebi, *EDMOND DE ROTHSCHILD: The Man Who Redeemed The Holy Land*, Rocher, 2000. English translation, Crawford Publishing Cy, Adelaide, Australia, 2003.

Robert Stinnett, *DAY OF DECEIT, The Truth About FDR and Pearl Harbor*, Simon & Schuster, 2001.

Edvard Radzinsky, *STALIN*, translated from the Russian by H. T. Willetts, Hodder & Stoughton, London, 1996.

Christopher Creighton (James Bond) *OPJB, The Last Great Secret of the Second World War*, Simon & Schuster, 1996.

Roland Perry, *THE FIFTH MAN*, Pan Books, London, 1994.

William H. Honan, *VISIONS OF INFAMY, The Untold Story of How Journalist Hector C. Bywater Devised the Plans that led to Pearl Harbor*, St. Martin's Press, New York, 1991.

COMPUTATIONAL EVALUATION FOR THE ENERGY RELEASED IN THE PORT CHICAGO EXPLOSION, 7 December 1988.

John Toland, *INFAMY: Pearl Harbor and its Aftermath*, Berkeley, 1986.

Stephen Knight, *THE BROTHERHOOD: The Secret World of The Freemasons*, Stein and Day, New York, 1984.

Fred L. Pick and G. Norman Knight, *THE POCKET HISTORY OF FREEMASONRY*, Seventh Edition, London; Frederick Muller, 1983.

Peter Vogel, *THE BLACK SCHOLAR, The Last Wave From Port Chicago*, July 1982.

Committee on Damage by Atomic Bombs in Hiroshima and Nagasaki, *HIROSHIMA AND NAGASAKI: The Physical, Medical, and Social Effects of the Atomic Bombings*, London, 1981.

Julian Symons, *THE SIEGE OF SIDNEY STREET*, London, 1978, taken from *GREAT CASES OF SCOTLAND YARD, Volume Two*.

- Anthony Cave Brown, *BODYGUARD OF LIES*, Harper & Row, NY, 1975.
- Richard Whittington-Egan, *A CASEBOOK ON JACK THE RIPPER*, Wildy & Sons, Ltd, 1975.
- Hartford van Dyke, *THE SKELETON IN UNCLE SAM'S CLOSET*, August 1973, Newspaper reprint edition, 1975.
- Daniel Farson, *LIMEHOUSE DAYS*, pub. Michael Joseph, London, 1972.
- Kurt Vonnegut, *SLAUGHTERHOUSE FIVE*, pub. Dell, New York, 1969; alternative title, *THE CHILDREN'S CRUSADE: A Duly-Dance with Death*.
- Harry Elmer Barnes, *PEARL HARBOR AFTER A QUARTER OF A CENTURY*, published in the journal *Left and Right*, 1968.
- Werner Sombart, *THE JEWS AND MODERN CAPITALISM*, T. Fisher Unwin, London, 1913, also 1916, 1951, 1962, 1967.
- Svetlana Alliluyeva, *LETTERS TO A FRIEND*, Hutchinson & Co (Publishers) LTD, London, 1967.
- James Report, *HOME OFFICE APPOINTED INQUIRY INTO THE CHALLENOR AFFAIR*, HMSO, 1965.
- Mary Grigg, *CHALLENOR CASE*, Penguin, 1965.
- Martin Short, *A FIRM IN A FIRM: Freemasonry and Police Corruption*.
- Robert E. Pearson, *NO SHARE OF GLORY*, 1964.
- THE EFFECTS OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS*, US Department of Defense, US Atomic Energy Commission, 1962.
- MANHATTAN DISTRICT HISTORY*, Project Y, The Los Alamos Project, Vol. 1, LAMS-2532, directed by Joseph O. Hirschfelder, Los Alamos, 1961.
- William Guy Carr, R.D., Commander R.C.N., *PAWNS IN THE GAME*, USA, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1978, etc.
- Issac Naiditch, *EDMOND DE ROTHSCHILD*, (translated with Intro by M. Z. Frank), Washington, D.C.: Zionist organization of America, 1945.
- HISTORY OF A 10,000 TON GADGET*, Los Alamos Laboratories, Autumn 1944.
- KWANTUNG ARMY GUIDE FOR THE DEFENCE OF THE MANCHURIAN-SOVIET-MONGOLIAN BORDERS*, 1944.
- Hector C. Bywater, *THE SECRET PURPOSES*, Constable & Co, Lon., 1932; *THE GREAT PACIFIC WAR*, 1925, St. Martin's Press, New York, 1991;

- SEA POWER IN THE PACIFIC: A Study of the American-Japanese Naval Problem*, London, 1921.
- George Dilnot, *THE TRIAL OF THE DETECTIVES*, pub. Geoffrey Bles, 1928.
- J. Crépieux-Jamin, *L'EXPERTISE EN ECRITURE ET LES LEÇONS DE L'AFFAIRE DREYFUS*, Paris, 1907.
- POLICE REVIEW*, 1905.
- Sir Edward R. Henry, *THE CLASSIFICATION AND USE OF FINGERPRINTS*, 1900.
- THE COMPLETE PARISH OFFICER*, 1729.
- Carl Wehr, *UP THROUGH THE HAWSE PIPE*. Although this is old naval slang for 'promotion from the lower deck', it must have hit the nail on the head, as it's not listed.
- Newspapers, Magazines, Journals and Articles . . .**
- LOS ANGELES TIMES*, 16 January 2006.
- New Zealand Herald*, 16 October 2003, B1; 30 March 2007, A13.
- THE INDEPENDENT*, London, 20 December 2001, p. 19.
- JOURNAL FOR HISTORICAL REVIEW*, 1992, Roger A. Stolley, "Pearl Harbor Attack No Surprise".
- PORT CHICAGO:**
- Martinez Gazette; Oakland Tribune; San Francisco Chronicle*, 19 July 1944; *St. Helena Star Bulletin*, 21 July 1944; *San Jose Mercury News*, 16 July 1989; *The Napa Journal*, 21, 28 July 1944 (the *Napa Register* from the 1950s); *The Napa Sentinel*, 1990, *A Mushroom Cloud, What Really Happened in Port Chicago in 1944, a nuclear explosion?*, Harry V. Martin; *Vallejo Times Herald; Vallejo News-Chronicle*.
- PURNELL'S HISTORY OF THE SECOND WORLD WAR**, Martin Blumenson, *Great Strategic Decisions*, No. 114, 1976.
- PURNELL'S HISTORY OF THE SECOND WORLD WAR**, Alvin Coox, *Kwantung Army Strategy*, No. 113, 1976.
- Letters . . .**
- Captain Hashimoto's letter to Senator John Warner, prior to 2000.
- Letter to Don Cox, Enrichment Office Division, US Department of Energy, Oakridge, Tennessee, Production of U-235 during the years 1913–19, 9 December 1980.

Confidential Memoranda and Testimony . . .

Confidential Memoranda ND12-16-Bd (SC) S78 Serial 40312 from Commandant, Twelfth Naval District, *EVALUATION OF HYDROGEN FROM TORPEX*, September 23, 1944. Declassified 1989.

Intra-Office memoranda ND12-02-MI-WWJ from District Legal Offices, *BOARD OF INVESTIGATION OF DAMAGES SUSTAINED BY PORT CHICAGO*, August 14, 1945. Declassified 1989.

Confidential Memoranda B-3-16437 from District Intelligence Officer, Twelfth Naval District on *EXPLOSION NAVAL MAGAZINE, PORT CHICAGO*, July 21, 1944. Declassified 1989.

District Intelligence Officer's *CONFIDENTIAL MEMORANDUM #11-3-16137*, 21 July 1944.

Testimony on 25 May 1975 by Roger A. Stolley who worked for Lt.Col. Clifford M. Andrew in a civilian capacity.

World Wide Web . . .

AIR FORCE HISTORY PROGRAM, Raymond L. Puffer, Los Angeles, Reed Business Information Inc.

CHRONOLOGY OF THE DUTCH EAST INDIES, Dec. 1941.

CITY OF LONDON POLICE, 150 years of Service 1839 to 1989.

COAST TO COAST RADIO, KDWN, with Art Bell interviewing Alfred 'Al' Bielick, 1993, Las Vegas, Tape No. 960809C, Web Library Interview.

COUSINCOUPLES.com.

FINANCIAL WIZARDS & WEALTHY CULTS: The Rothschild Bloodline, May 2005.

HELLO TOMMY.

Professor Walter Eversheim, Spokesman of the Board of Directors of the Association for Award of the International *CHARLEMAGNE PRIZE* of the City of Aachen.

THE METROPOLITAN POLICE, Marjie Bloy, PhD, The Victorian Web.

METROPOLITAN POLICE SERVICE HISTORY TIMELINE.

THE CHURCHILL CENTRE.

The Curators of the National Air and Space Museum, *THE LAST ACT: THE ATOMIC BOMB AND THE END OF WORLD WAR II*.

THE WESTERN FRONT ASSOCIATION; Dr David Payne, 'And What Did You Do In The Great War, Mr. Churchill?', Contributed Articles.

THE LAST ACT: THE ATOMIC BOMB AND THE END OF WORLD WAR II, The Curators of the National Air and Space Museum proposed script for the Smithsonian Museum's exhibition of the *Enola Gay* courtesy of the Education Resources Information Center.

USS INDIANAPOLIS.

WIKIPEDIA.

Film and Television . . .

BORAT – Cultural Learnings of America for Make Benefit Glorious Nation of Kazakhstan, directed by Larry Charles, starring Sacha Baron Cohen and Ken Davitian, DVD, 6 March 2007.

Gilbert Kelland, *NEWS OF THE WORLD*, 20 March 1988.

THE MAGIC ROUNDABOUT, BBC 1, produced by Eric Thompson and Danot Enterprises, stop-motion animation, 1965–77.

DR WHO, BBC 1, 1963–89.

NODDY, Enid Blyton, 1949–63; as screened on TV from 1992.

THE SIEGE OF SIDNEY STREET, directed by Robert S. Baker and Monty Berman, 1960.

Reference & Cross-checks . . .

REFERENCE ATLAS OF THE WORLD.

THE CAMBRIDGE BIOGRAPHICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA.

NEW ETHICALS CATALOGUE, The Basis of a System of Complete Drug Information, Vol. 34, No. 2, Adia International, a Wolters Kluwer Company, November 1997.

OXFORD ENGLISH REFERENCE DICTIONARY.

Nigel Cawthorne, *TYRANTS, History's Most Evil Despots & Dictators*, Bookmart Ltd, Leicester, 2004 on license from Arcturus Publ. Ltd, London.

Dmitri Volkogonov, *LENIN, A New Biography*, The Free Press, 1994.

Alan Bullock, *HITLER AND STALIN, Parallel Lives*, Harper Collins, 1991.

Ronald W. Clark, *LENIN, A Biography*, Harper & Row Publishers, 1988.

Anthony Cave Brown, *THE SECRET SERVANT, The Life of Sir Stewart Menzies, Churchill's Spymaster*, A Sphere Book, 1988.

David Irving, *CHURCHILL'S WAR, Volume One, The Struggle for Power*, Veritas Publishing, 1987.

Kenneth Macksey, *MILITARY ERRORS OF WORLD WAR TWO*, Arms and Armour Press, 1987.

Vladimir Karpov, *RUSSIA AT WAR, 1941–45*, Stanley Paul & Co, Lon., 1987.

Arnold Kramish, *THE GRIFFIN, The Greatest Untold Espionage Story of World War II*, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1986.

Christopher Andrew, *SECRET SERVICE, The Making of the British Intelligence Community*, Heinemann, London, 1985.

Philip Warner, *THE GENERAL WHO LED FROM THE FRONT*, Horrocks, 1984.

Peter Allen, *THE CROWN AND THE SWASTIKA*, R. Hale, Lon., 1983.

Ellic Howe, *THE BLACK GAME*, pub. Joseph, London, 1982.

Brian Garfield, *THE PALADIN*, Macmillian London Limited, 1980.

Ladislav Farago, *AFTERMATH*, Hodder and Stoughton, 1974.

Ladislav Farago, *THE GAME OF THE FOXES, British and German Intelligence Operations and Personalities which Changed the Course of the Second World War*, Hodder and Stoughton, 1972.

N. K. Krupskaya, *REMINISCENCES OF LENIN*, International Publ., 1960.

Martin Streetly, *CONFOUND & DESTROY, 100 Group and the Bomber Support Campaign*, Jane's Publishing Company Limited, 1978, 1985.

F. W. Winterbotham, *THE NAZI CONNECTION*, Weidenfeld & Nicholson, London, 1978.

W. Averell Harriman and Elie Abel, *SPECIAL ENVOY to Churchill and Stalin, 1941–1946*, Hutchinson & Co Ltd, London, 1976.

James Leasor, *THE UNINVITED ENVOY*, House of Stratus, 1962, 2001.

Sefton Delmer, *WORLD WAR 2 BLACK PROPAGANDA*, Viking Press, 1962.

George Martelli, *AGENT EXTRAORDINARY*, George Martelli & Michel Hollard, 1960; reprinted as *THE MAN WHO SAVED LONDON*, Collins, London and Glasgow, 1967.

Charles Drage, *THE AMIABLE PRUSSIAN*, pub. Anthony Blond, 1958.

Lt.Col. A. P. Scotland OBE, *THE LONDON CAGE*, William Clowes and Sons Limited, London and Beccles, 1957.

Robert Merle, *DEATH IS MY TRADE*, Derek Verschoyle, London, 1954.

Chief Justice Sian Elias is a thief, a slapper,
a Sayanim Mossad agent, and a contract killer.

Judge Hole has syphilis.

Brian Edwards is a paedophile. He wrote Prime Minister Helen Clark's
biography, *HELEN, Portrait of a Prime Minister*, 2001.

"This is a remarkable story of courage and endurance, the story of an exceptional woman told by one of New Zealand's most respected and enduring broadcasters and journalists. Brian Edwards has been close to the epicentre of power since the late 1960s, when his subject's political odyssey was beginning. His authoritative account is the first book to be published on Helen Clark and will provide the indispensable foundation for any future biography." In 2006, Helen Clark was ranked 20th in 'The Forbes 100 Most Powerful Women'.¹



Brian Edwards is a bisexual and a paedophile. He was first caught in bed with a 12-year-old girl at Messines Road in Karori, Wellington in 1971. He was caught in bed with another 12-year-old girl at 21 Salamanca Road in Kelburn, Wellington, in 1981, and was evicted soon after, for unpaid rent. The 12-year-old girl was from the Anglican Samuel Marsden Collegiate. Brian Edwards has chicken legs and a neckline that resembles a rooster. He has a PhD in Franz Kafka, which creates a riddle of law and international politics, and a society where the innocent are convicted and the guilty are let of scot-free.

Helen Clark is a KGB operative and tried to launch a nuclear strike on New Zealand's Taupo, working in conjunction with the Zionist Vladimir Putin, who lived in Wellington posing as a fisheries inspector (1980–82). This was done under cover of a Nuclear Free Zone. Much of this was published in the *New Zealand Truth* on 22 March 2007, and none of it has been answered. Helen's 'friends' are now beginning to ask questions.

¹ *Forbes Asia*, 18 Sept. 2006. Forbes is a Zionist rag that supports such Jewish rogues as Robert Maxwell (aka Jan Ludvik Hoch) and Rupert Murdoch, who kidnaps his own staff to make the news; and such KGB agents as Helen Clark, who was complicit in the same kidnapping of Olaf Wiig and Steve Centanni, as was Anita McNaught, Olaf Wiig's wife.

The Jews are not good rulers of the planet. They bred the Jewish leaders of WWII, hid their Jewish secret society origins and then used them to kill Jews in order to create a state of Israel. Ever since, Israel has been a Mecca for war, peace frauds, oil thefts, insurance jobs (9-11), international designer drug rings, and political-psychological sex-rings.

The sexual and psychological training of Western leaders has led to such control of governments, voting has become a complete waste of time, disguised, rather badly, as free choice.

This has resulted in a One World Order where entire economies are controlled by globalisation, where stock and financial markets are rigged – the Jews again – either to retain or replace the current leader of a country.

The British Police are constantly fitting people up for crimes that they, or their secret society, committed. The British Police then colonised the planet with their methods and now police everywhere routinely fit up their citizens – especially when they have spoken out.

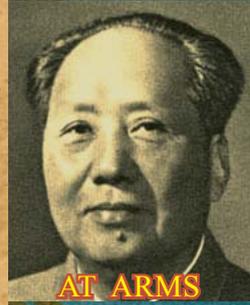
Hitler, Stalin, Churchill and the British Monarchy were all related. They were all Jews, and all a subset of the Rothschild family. The famous five then went about migrating Jews through pogroms, and killing Jews under the guise of war. As planned, this created enough public sympathy to be given a country. Israel has been at war ever since and has provided the mechanisms and arms for most international conflicts from 1948 – with the Rothschilds creating the conflicts from the 1840s.

The media has become an exercise in lying to the public. The Jews control the media and the people in it. Through media lies the Jews have presented themselves as a meek peace-creating people. The opposite is true. The Jews are the biggest warmongers on the planet. They control the finances, the media, monarchies, governments, drugs, the sex industry and the financial markets – but principally they control the US Government to such a degree that America's international policy is Israel's domestic policy.

So why is Henry Kissinger, the Jewish mass murderer of some 50 million people, in the White House, and why has he remained unchallenged for four decades? A little background on inside jobs might help. Let's start with the British Police, Pearl Harbor and a nuclear test in San Francisco.



COUSINS



AT ARMS

ISBN 978-0-473-12247-8



9 780473 122478 >

Index

Symbols

2nd Grenadier Guards	157
III Area Army Headquarters	141
6th RSF	158
7th Duke of Marlborough	149
nine official Pearl Harbor investigations over 60 years	95
11 am, 11 November 1918, Germany announced as loser	161
13-part reply/14-part reply	91
13/14 February	172, 181, 199
14-point message	78-79
17 July 1944	197-99
21st Lancers as war correspondent, Spy who talks publicly	155
22nd Earl of Erroll	87
30 cigarettes a day	125
33-40% of those in prison	2
48 hours of action in Dec. 1915	157, 160
105 KGB agents	143
500 officers dismissed	51
9-11	57, 60, 83, 87, 122-25
'999' emergency call system	38
1010 dock	111-12
10,000 ears	34
1831 Special Constables Act	17
1926 General Strike	162, 166-67
1984	8
3816 killed or injured	88
5-kiloton atomic bomb	209
9000-lb nuclear bomb	209
140,000 people died from first nuclear strike	195
500,000 phosphorus incendiary bombs	176
600,000 refugees	172-74, 178
2.5 million Bengalis starved to death in Great Bengal Famine of 1943	171

A

Aachen	181-82, 205
ABC-1/ADB/ABCD agreement	63, 89, 102
Abwehr	67-68
academic retard	154
Adan (Israeli Military Intelligence)	122
affective body of war	143

agenda	139-40
Age of Chivalry	205
<i>A History of the English Speaking Peoples</i>	167, 205
aid Japanese attack of Pearl Harbor	171
Air Force Inspection and Safety Center	229-30
Alameda	74
Alf a mo, no Abdul stew or Alleyman Anzac soup	158
Alton, Leslie, Detective Inspector, Freemason	52
Alwaysso charming, alwaysso wrong	166
Alliance Israélite Universelle	244
Alphonse Bertillon System	27-33, 45
Alsatian	181
ambulance at the bottom of the cliff	37
ambush	226
America, Brit., Can. worked together	193
America's Rothschild representative August Belmont Snr.	150
America fronted as peace activist while maintaining largest MIC	144
American National Red Cross (intelligence sluts)	182
American President is "Pirate Captain", 'Pirate Captain Truman'	192
America testing its products	222
Amur, near Khabarovsk	135
Andrew, Clifford M., Lt.Col.	66-67, 74, 88, 119
Andrews, Bert (<i>NY Herald Tribune</i>)	87
anthropometry/bertillonage, measurements	27, 33
anti-al Qaeda crusade	123
anti-patriotic social engineering designed to fail a society	35
any war Freemasons wanted, they got	154
ANZACs	155
apprentice Petty Constables	3
April Fools' and masters of nothing	34
archaeological obsession	243
Argentia	64, 101
aristocracy	3
Armenians	233
Army Air Forces	192
army arsenals (Woolwich)	18
Army Intelligence	73-75, 95, 119
Army Signal Corps	90, 102
army songs	72

Cassin, James Matawhinau, Constable 30
 Cassin, René 244
 Central Asian horse markets 234
 centre of the city reached 1600°C 176
 Chamberlain, Neville, PM 61, 87, 122,
 appeasement of Hitler 169, 202
 Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 157
 Chancellor of Exchequer 85, 154, 162–64
 chaos was 'War' 206
 Charlemagne Award (Karlspreis),
 chameleons' award 103,
 awarded to Euro 181–84, 205
 Charlemagne Waffen SS 181
 Chartism, Riots, Demonstrations 17–19
 Cheltenham, Maryland 90
 Chemical-Atomic chain reaction 220
 Cheney, Dick, Vice-President 124,
 met Saddam Hussein 143
Chicago Tribune 91
 Chief Constable 6, 8, 13, 15
 Chief of Staff knowledge 55
 Chiefs of Staff 57
 child and paedophile porn 38
 child sex abuse 40, 189
 China 70–71, 83, 97, 120
 Chinese Nationalists ran like hell 133
 Chopura (Poxy) 231
 Carter, Chris, MP, gerbils 31, 39–40
 Creighton, Chris 58–59, 98
 Challenor, Harry, Sergeant, Detective,
 Freemason 49
 Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church
 rummage sale 222
 Christian Churches run by high-ranking
 CIA officers 140
 Churchill, Arabella (1648–1730) 167
 Churchill, John 167–68
 Churchill, Randolph, Lady, née Jeanette
 "Jennie" Jerome 149, 188
 Churchill, Randolph Spencer, Lord
 149–50, 153, 162–65,
 denied Winston was his son 165
 Churchill, Sarah, co-starred with
 Fred Astaire in *Royal Wedding* 150
 Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer, Sir,
 KG, OM, CH – Knight of the Garter,
 Order of Merit, Companion of Honour
 and Charlemagne Award 149, 205
 Churchill 127, 131, 135, 139–42,
 145, 148–89, 195, 199–206
 Churchill, an angel really, rarely, rarely 201
 Churchill, "an arse", magnificent speaker,
 drunk, manic-depressive,
 Tavistock Psych-Ops double agent 203
 Churchill and Hitler's father
 share same grandfather 152
 had same great-grandfather 184
 Churchill and Stalin second cousins 240
 Churchill, apology 180
 Britain's greatest mass murderer,
 Butcher of Gallipoli, Demon of Dresden,
 Gentleman of Genocide 203
 colonising elitist, desensitised to death
 200
 contracted 17 history writers 202
 First Lord of Admiralty (Freemason) 61
 Churchill's heroism had begun 166
 intelligence officer present 155
 natural-born killer 189
 not the great peacemaker 201
 offered peerage as Duke of London 202
 occult sadist 182
 occult son of King Edward VII 177
 primarily a spy 160
 Sir, Knight of the Garter 203
 stood for 5 political parties 157
 was drunk 135
 wife was illegitimate 152
 Churchill, Winston Spencer Windsor 86
 Churchill, Winston 'Windsor-Rothschild',
 résumé 185
 CID (1878) 24–26, 49, 52
 CID rules for murder cases 26
 circus played to a full house 174
 cirrhosis of liver 232
 City Corporation (Mercers owned police)
 2, 8, 11, 14, 26, 30, 46
 City of London Police (CoLP)
 1, 3, 4, 11, 17, 20–21, 26, 37, 43, 46
 Civil War 137
 Clark, Helen, lesbian PM, the fisted one, 31
 political, sexual & intelligence slut 40
 Clarke, George, Senior Chief Inspector
 22–24
 clearing corrupt cops 16
 Climb Mount Niitaka 97
 Clinton, Bill, President 220, 227

Coast Guard 220–21
 Cold Bath Fields Riot 13, 17
 Cold-War-without-result over 4 decades
 184, 186, 193, military holiday,
 occupying rest period 197–203, 206
 Clarke, Carter W., Colonel 84
 colossal bluff 128, 129
 CoLP Criminal Records Office started 43
 Cooke, George, PC, hanged for murder 45
 Commander X 60–61
 Commandos established pattern for
 Special Forces 171
 Commissioner was paid £1883 4
 Commoners think otherwise 225
 common house of Europe 181
 communication failure 114
 communism 85, 128, goal to destroy 131,
 corruption of peacetime 143–44,
 slow war on freedom and culture 206
 Companies 11, 47
 Companion of Honour (CH) 206
 compromised peace plan 190
 Comtesse de Goncourt of Paris 23
 conclusion is palpable 125
 confidence and expertise are two
 different things 31
 confidential memorandum 215, 221
 confused message 93
 Congress 171, 206, 226
 Congress of the Comintern 128
 Con of the Judiciary 36
 Conservative government 167
 Conservatives 156
 continual process of withdrawal 130
 Contra Costa County 210
 contracts and declarations 244
 convicted innocents 1, 33
 Cook's tour 50
 Cornwallis-West, George Frederick
 Myddleton 187–88
 Cornwallis-West, Mary 'Patsy'
 née Fitzpatrick 189
 Cornwallis-West, Mary Theresa Olivia
 'Daisy' 187–88
 Corporation of City of London 11
 Corregidor 56
 corrupt elite 1
 corruption in British Army 168
 corrupt police force 1
 Coudenhove-Kalergi, Richard, Count 181
 could not remember 103
 courts martial 119–21, 220, 226–27
 Court of Injustice 29
 a liar's court with a vengeance 6
 Cover-Up Operations' 60
 Cox, Pat, Pres. European Parliament 183
 Crime Report Information System
 (CRIS) 35
 crimes of Jews, mass murder, war creation,
 mind control, take over entire mediums,
 ecstasy, banking, arms manufac. 245
 criminal safe-haven – Spain 142
 Crippen, Doctor 10
 critical mass 212
 crooked cops 51
 crowd control 13, 43
 Croydon Division 52
 Cruisers 118
 cryptanalyst 101–02
 cryptic 84
 cuckolding within the family 152
 Culley Cup 14
 Culley, Robert, PC 13–14
 Culture is the preservation of one's
 social structure 131
 cunning 19th- & 20th-century criminal 190
 Curzon line,
 border between Poland and Russia 186
 cutting of military expenditure 161
 cyanide 59
 Cyprus 236
 Czar 234

D

d'Estaing, Valéry Giscard, President of the
 European Convention 183
 Daisy, Princess of Pless 188
 Dalton, Hugh,
 Ministry of Economic Warfare 171
 Dalzel-Job, Patrick,
 Royal Navy Lieutenant Comm. 60
 Deane, John R., Colonel 92
 Daniel Good 10
 Dardanelles 156
 Darwin, Australia 97
 dating Hitler 151
 Davis, John, Leading Seaman 58
 Davis, Peter 31, 39
 Day of Infamy oration (8 Dec. 1941) 83
 deal in hard drugs on the lam 41

deaths of millions	125	Dresden on 13/14 February 1945	172
deception	241	Dreyfus, Alfred, Captain French Army	28
declassified evidence	226	drink and pudding	4
defeatist	138	drink and the black dog (depression)	201
definition of 'Police'	12	drink or sober up	17
dehumanising the child		Dr Morell type character	31
helps to create a warlord	163	drooling fatherless child	
de Menezes, Jean Charles, shot 7 times	53	in search of attention	205
Demon of Dresden	181–82, 203	Drum, Hugh, General	76
Denfeld, Louis E., Admiral	110	drunk	171, 203
dentalwork, bad	2	drunk on methylated spirits	17
depopulation exercise		Druscovitch, Nathaniel,	
133, 171–73, 179, 184, 199–200		Chief Inspector	22–24
dereliction of duty	95, 119, 121	Druze	122, 223
Dervishes	155, 166	Duchess of York, King James II's wife	167
desensitised to death	200	Duisenberg, Wim, President	183
deserters from WWI	50	Duke of Hamilton was Brandon	153
designed stupidity	102	Duke of Marlborough	149, 167, 202, 205
destroying social structures it post-war		Duke of Ormond for treason (1715)	205
occupies and never leaves	143	Duke of Wellington	17
Detective	15, 18, 22, 24, 49–52	dummy bullets	107
Detective Inspectors	15	Dutch submarines	58
Devil's Island, off coast of S. America	28	Dzhugashvili, Besarion	231–32
Devonport Dockyard	20		
Dewey, Thomas E., (Freemason)	84	E	
Dickensen, C. E., Lieutenant	116	<i>E.A. Bryan</i>	210–12, 218, 222, 229
digital database easily tampered with	34	East Wind Rain (war on the US)	90
dinkum Dekko Deep Thinker	159	Edgers, Dorothy, Mrs,	
Diplomatic Corp/Sodomy Olympics		Naval Coms in Washington	79
has a heterosexual face	207	Edward, Prince of Wales/Bertie/ King Edward VII	154–56
diplomatic messages	72, 80, 84, 101	Bomar, Edward (Associated Press)	88
disaffection	1	Edward VII Peninsula	164
dismissed officers were		effective body of peace	143
non-uniformed Freemasons	51	Effects of the Tidal Wave	
dissidents are easily framed	34	<i>in the Port Chicago Explosion</i>	227
Distinguished Service Cross	194	effeminate backslapping	32
divide and rule	20	Einstein, Albert	212
DNA	31, 34	election promising peace	63
Doctor's Plot	238	embedded historians	179
doctored photograph	145	embezzling	168, 202, 205
Donkey Wallopper	158	empirical world of the Victorians	33
Dr Who	47	employing paranoid schizophrenics	51
dragons	142	engineering patriotism	233
Dresden, city of peace		England, Gordon R., Sec. of the Navy	227
172–85, 192, 199–200, 203		English Civil War	168
Dresden, Florence of the North to City of		"Enigma" codes	85
Death	177	<i>Enola Gay</i>	211, 228
Dresden kill, 260,000 + 600,000 = 860,000		<i>Enterprise</i>	97, 105–16
	199		

ESL foreigners	31	firestorm	176
espousing Marxism	237	firm within a firm	51
Esterhazy, Walsin, Major	28	First Aid	37
ethnic populations	185	First Lord of the Admiralty	156, 169
European Common Market	200	first Met Police photographer	26
European refugees were human footballs		First Police Reserve (retired cops)	46
	172	First Sea Lord	169
European Union	183, 200	fitting up a Patron Saint on Easter Sunday	54
European war crime	181	Fitz means the illegit. child of royalty	167
Everest, Elizabeth, Mrs/"Woom"	154	Fitzjames, Henry, Duke of Albemarle	167
every flake in the West	244	Fitzjames, James, Duke of Berwick	167–68
Ewa Field	106	five times around the planet	24
exalted human values	203	flaming tornado	176
exile	168, 186, 202	flashing neon calling card	199
exiled Polish government	185	flat feet	45
explain military enmity between Britain, Russia and China	139	Fleming, Ian	58–61, 98
extermination camps	185	Flying Squad	38
F		force-in-being	129
factory of origin	223	Ford Island Field, Pearl Harbor	75, 105–08, 112, 114
failed results for the benefit of		forest	192
those who owned them	1	Forrestal, James, Secretary of Navy	116
Fake Japanese radio traffic	72	form an occult organisation	51
Falklands War	60	former teenage lover of P. Edward	187
false arrest and conviction	2	formidable myth	141
far-flung islands in the Pacific	132	Formosa (Taiwan)	82, 137
Farago, Ladislav, Lt. (1906–80), Intell. Officer in Okinawa	133–34, 144	Forrestal, James Vincent, Undersecretary of Navy	74, 116, 119
fascism	85	Fort Shafter	83, 102
fast war on freedom and culture	206	four targets, Hiroshima, Kokura, Nagasaki and Niigata	192
Fascists	153, 166	framed, young men	26, 49
'Fat Chance' atomic bomb, labelled 'Koba' third nuclear bomb, did not explode	144, 198	France	234, 237, 241–43
Father of the House	205	Frankpledge	2
fatherless children	25, 32	freedom and culture	203, 206
'Fat Man'	193–95	Freedom, develop. of social structure	131
faux father	165	Freedom: No resistance to American imperialism	131
favourite illegit. Rothschild sons	238	free guilt	1
FBI	66–68, 74, 92, 122	Freeman-Mitford, Algernon Bertram	151
fear of peace	129	Freemasons 3–4, 8, 15, 19–27, 30–37, 50–52, 61, 84, 149, 153–57, 162, 166, 191, 206	
feel morally right when doing horrendous wrongs	163	friend-or-foe recognition	115
fellow boozier	203	friendly anti-aircraft guns	171
Fielder, Kindall J., Colonel	74	fruit salad	194, 201
Fielding, John	10	frustrates war intelligence with false notions of peace	143
Fingerprint Bureau	33	full set of breasts	236
fireball	194		

G	
Gallipoli	156, 159, 181, 200, 203
Gamma rays, X-Rays, very fast ions and electrons, same physical signature as formation of planet	199
Gandalf the Pink	40
gang of plodders	1
Gehlen, General	186
genocide	155, 176
Gentlemen of Genocide	184
Georgia	231, 235, 237
gerbil replacement, short-tailed bat	39
German-Russian influence	
in Jewish Palestine	244
German Shadow Government	180
Gerow, Leonard T., General, Chief of War Plans division of Army	82
Geza (Crooked)	231
ghetto, Frankfurt on Main	243
ghouls of MI-5	54
Gidday Bro-Dad	188
gift from God	231
gift Russia unexploded atom bomb, ensure Cold War	193
gift United Nations to Joseph Stalin	245
gifted much of Eastern Europe	174
gifting arms for future war	198
Gilbert Islands	120
Glorious Revolution	168, 205
goat-mounters (Freemasons)	226
guilt	180
Guinea-a-Day Men	3
God-sent third son	237
Goebbels, Joseph, mentioned	
‘Iron Curtain dialogue	200–02
Goering, Hermann	153, 169–70, 173
Golden Dawn coven	26, 38, 53
Gold Standard	162, 166
Gori	231–35
Gould interrogation case	18
government/military censorship	125
Governor-General	14–15
grande coup	73, 122–23
Grand Pooh-Bah in full regalia	38
greasy human waste	
up to 4 feet (1.2 m) deep	176
Great Bengal Famine (1943)	184
Greatest Briton of All Time	203
greatest buffer	
was an embedded press gang	201
great genocidal gentleman	201
greatest living Englishman, cover for genocides	202
Great Pacific War	55–56, 65, 86
Grew, Joseph. C., US Ambassador to Japan	57, 77
Grosser Garten	176
groundbreaking service (quelling rebellions through mass murder)	168
Groves, Leslie R., Major General, Pentagon, led Manhattan Project	190–93
Guam	86, 120, 214, 225–29
Guild/Mercers/Livery Company/ City Corporation and Freemasons	
1–13, 16–18, 21, 26, 30, 36, 46	
Guided elite, Guilds of London Institute, Guildhall	11, 20
H	
Hale Case	167
Hall, Clara (1825–95)	150
Hallett, William, PC, Y Division	24
hallmarks of Colonising Communism	143
Handy, Thomas, General, Acting Army Chief of Staff in Washington,	190–91
hanged for a sheep as a lamb	2, 6
Harbor Tug	118
Harris, Bomber	172, 177
Harrods	43
Harrow	153
Hart, Thomas C., Admiral, commander of Asiatic fleet, acting chief of Army Signal Corps	90
Hashimoto, Mochitsura, Captain	225–27
hatred could be utilised	238
Have they had any nuclear accidents?	229
Hawaii	56, 59, 67, 70, 73–78, 82–88, 92, 96–99, 104–05, 119, 182
Hay, William, Commissioner Captain	20
heavily racist America	215
hell-for-leather Kwantung Army	138
Henderson, Sir Edmund, Com.	26
Hendon Police College	52
Henry, Sir Edward R., Com.	44–46
Higgins landing boat	97
High Constables	3–4
high rate of suicide amongst police	45
high-society muse	162–64
hindered crime-solving	25

Hirohito, Emperor	96, 190–1	hushed and rushed marriage	189
Hiroshima	86, 173, 192–99, 211–14, 225, 228–29	Hussein, Saddam	34, 50, 123–24
historical accusations read out		Hyde Park	17, 43
over Coms as convictions	31	Hydrodynamic Theory	
historical novelist	153	of Surface Explosions	212
historiography	244	hydrogen bomb test in 1954	228
<i>History of 10,000 Ton Gadget</i>	214, 221–22	hypertension	125
Hitler	37, 40, 50, 55, 58, 60, 63, 70, 119–23, 151–53, 157–58, 166, 169–72, 181–86, 200–01	I	
Hitler lackey King Edward VIII	169	I-58	225
Hitler was stopped. Alive but stopped	200	I am strongly in favour	
Hitokapu Bay	57, 72	of using poisoned gas	161
HMAS <i>Vampire</i>	97	Ichi Go	133
HMS <i>Conqueror</i>	60	ideology	139–40
HMS <i>Repulse</i>	97	ideology is for wankers	140
HMS <i>Tenedos</i>	97	ideology replaced religion	139
Hollywood, back lot	105, 189	ignorant drinking partners	103
Holocaust/Shoah	244	Ikeda, S., Chief of Cabinet Planning Bureau	141
Holy Roman Emperor	241	illegitimate	167, 192, 232–45
Home Secretary	11, 20, 155	Illingford in 1938	166
homosexual wedding	39	Illuminati Big Brother	
Hong Kong	88, 120	security-minded speech	200
Hoover, J. Edgar, FBI Chief,		I’m a politician and I’m okay, I’ll enter	
33 degree Mason	22, 66, 68, 193	war and run the world one day	154
horse-riding	92	improbabilities in war	224
Horton, Sir Max, Admiral, Submarines	59	incarceration incineration	22
Horwood, Sir William, Commissioner		incendiary bombs	161, 166, 176, 219
Brigadier-General	47	incinerate evidence	54
hot cargo	219	including gossip	122
House of Commons	11, 154–55, 185, 205	Indians’ hatred of the British is	
Houses of Parliament	20	carried in silence to this day	169
Howman, Charlie/Champagne Charlie	42	Indochina	70, 96–97
Hozier, Clementine Ogilvy	150–52	Industrial Revolution	4–6
Hozier, Henry Montague, Sir	151	inferior force	128, 142
Hsinking authorities	132, 135, 141	innocent bystanders convicted	3
Hull, Cordell, Secretary of State		inside job, another Pearl Harbor,	
63–65, 78–79, 89–92		another 9-11	221
human bomb	138	Inspectors	15, 24
human bullets (nikudan)	138	insubordination	220
hundreds of thousands of poor Jews	238	insurgents in Iraq	223
hungutz bandit techniques	129	intelligence-induced	
Hunt, Jonathan, High Comm. to Britain,		propaganda bedtime stories	129
homosex. w. 11- and 12-year-old Indian		intelligence assets in Chinese theatre	130
boys, paedophile, retired due to “ill health”, noted 2 Oct. 2007	32, 38–40	intelligence blackout	85
hunting buddy	143	Intelligence Involved Coup	
Hurd, Charles (<i>New York Times</i>)	87	(I2C, eyes too see)	60, 99
		International Bankers	127, 132, 144, 145
		international car theft rings	4, 41

IRA, bomb-making prowess, courtesy of		K	
RAF Engineering & Ordnance	54		
Irish Free State	162	K-XVII	59–60, 73, 98
Irish genealogy had been degraded	162	'K's a short-arm inspector'	160
Iron Curtain	184, 200–01	Kagoshima Bay	71
Iroquois Indian	163	Kai-shek, Chiang (Jiang Jieshi)	138
IRS hot on his heels	68	Kaiten manned torpedo	225
Islamic mosques run by KGB/Mossad		Kalaiken Gul	130
dummies	140	Kalinin	148
Israel	122	Kaneohe	112
Irving, David,		Kantogun	129
denied Holocaust in 1989	180	kata kana coded messages	56
Italian Axis	69, 120	Kennedy, John F.	226
Italian fascism	166	Kennington Common	19
		Kent, Tyler	62
J		kept from ravages of trench warfare	157
J-19 diplomatic codes	78, 83, 90, 101–02	Ketchum, Carlton, Colonel	66
J'accuse!	28	Keynes, John Maynard, <i>The Economic Consequences of Mr. Churchill</i>	166
Jack, Roy, Sir	39	Khomuridze, Petre	231
Jack the Ripper	25–27, 37	Khota Baru	98
James II	167	Khruchev	131
Japanese	56–59, 63–106, 110–21, 125	KIA	110, 119
Japanese Foreign Minister Togo	96	kibbutz	239
Japanese IGHQ	137	killed many actors by cancer	189
Japanese Intelligence estimated	136	killer of trees	192
Japanese mistress and child		killling Britain's Tavistock rebel protégé	
living in Kyoto	192	Joseph V. Stalin	202
Japanese Peace Plan	190	Kimmel, Husband E., Admiral	65–66, 73, 76–84, 88–95, 99–103, 109–10, 121
Japan lacked oil, iron and cotton	64	'King's Yids', Jews of Ottoman Empire,	
Jap Zero fighters	106	became Stern Gang	155
Jeffries, Hanging Judge,		King Charles I	205
invented mass death sentences	167	King Edward's "loose box"	154
Jennings, Sarah,		King Edward VII's biological son	145
attendant to Princess Anne	167	King Edward VII, sexual relations	
Jerome, Jennie	150, 154, 164–66, 187	with his own daughter	187
Jerome, Leonard Walter (1817–91)	149–50, 164–65	King Edward VII, 1902 coronation	45
Jerome Park Racetrack	150	King George I	21, 168
jewellery to his mistresses	162	King George VI	21, 169, 201–02
Jewish Hitler	142	King George VI's doctor	202
Jewish laundress/drudge/divorcée	235	King John	32
Jew Meyer, Chief of the 7 Families	203	King Louis Philippe of France	241
Jews	233–39, 242–45	Kipling, Rudyard	204
jildi jumping bags	159	Kirk, Alan G., Captain, Director of	
Johnston Island	97	Office of Naval Information	80
journalist	201	Kirk, Captain	82, 100
JRS utility plane	116	Kita message	78, 95
Justice of the Peace, Peace Guild, area		Kitchener, Horatio Herbert, Lord, GCSI,	
paedophile minders	3–8, 12–15, 157	Conqueror of Sudan	155, 158, 166–68
'Justifiable Homicide'	13	knife and fork	19

Knight of the Garter (KG), 'trading in		Langtry, Lillie, the first 'porn star'	154
countries' fortunes'	205	Lindley, Ernest (<i>Newsweek</i>)	87
Knox, Frank, Secretary of Navy		Livery Company	8, 46–47
	66, 74, 81, 89, 100	Liverymen	47
Koba	231, 237, 241	London	58, 62, 87, 96, 101, 123
Kokura, now part of Kitakyushu	192, 195	London Fire Brigade	166
Konoye, Fumimaro, Prime Minister	64	long-range sabotage programme	220
Konoye government	78	looting after air raids was endemic	49
Korean War blew up out of nowhere		Lord Mayor of London	22
(1950–53)	202	Lord President of the Council	202
Kramer, Alwyn D., Commander	79–80, 90	Los Alamos, scientists	211–15, 218–22, 227
Kriegschule (War School) protégés	185	lost nuclear bomb over Japan	184
Kuomintang	138	loyal service (toadies)	168
Kurile Islands	72, 87, 197–98	Luftwaffe downed	171
Kurr, William	22–23	<i>Lusitania</i>	63, 87, 122
Kurusu	91	Lying in court is standard practice	
Kwantung Army	128–45, 186, 197–98	amongst Freemasons	30
Kwantung Army Air Force	137		
<i>Kwantung Army Guide for the Defence of</i>		M	
<i>the Manchurian-Soviet-Mongolian</i>		M	60
<i>Borders</i>	135	MacArthur, General	202
Kyoto	192	machine-guns	155, 166
		MAD	202
		made slaves of families	6
L		Mafia	21
'L Detachment' of embryonic SAS	61	Mafia (Stalin)	171
'Little Boy' atomic bomb	194, 214	Mafia's heroin run through	
'Little Boy', 'Fat Boy', 'Fat Chance'	144	Monaco to America	203
'Love you long time'	230	Magic Operations	91, 100, 101, 125
Lake Baikal in Siberia	132	<i>Magic Roundabout</i>	29, 48–49, 251
Lancashire Rifles	155	Magister Magistrorum, Master Mason	
Lancaster	157, 175		149, 154, 162, 186
lap dance or other shame	221	Magna Carta	32
largest mutiny in US history	220	Malaya	56, 89, 96–98, 120
largest stateside disaster of WWII	209	Malinovsky	135
leading Nordic-Anglo-Saxon colonist		Malta	132, 135
of his times	182	Man of Steel	237
Lea Francis	38	Manchukuo	128
League of Nations, reps. took bribes		Manchuria	62, 129, 132–39, 197–98
daughter is the United Nations	142	Manchurian orphan	138
leaked classified document	221	<i>Manhattan District History</i>	212
Legion of Honour	28	Manhattan Project	192, 194, 198
Lend-Lease	141	manipulative writing skills	153
Lend-Lease equipment	132–33	unarguable language	167
Lenin	37, 145, 148	Mann Act	68
Lévi, Sylvain, anti-Zionist	241	manufacturing heroism	158
liar's paradise	236, 239	Mare Island	214, 220
Lieutenant Colonel (Temporary) in		Mariana Islands	132, 211, 214
command of 6th Battalion (Service)		Marie Antoinette manners	236
Royal Scots Fusiliers (RSF)	157	Marine Fighter Squadron of Wildcats	97

Old Bailey	23–24	pan-Europeanism	200
in camera (no spectators)	62	Pan-European Movement	181–83
Oldham	155	paper tiger (colossal bluff)	128, 133, 144
Old Jewery (area of central London)	26	parachute	194–95
old sodomite running the FBI	193	Paris Gestapo	67
oligarchy	85	parishes	1, 5, 8
Olive, Sir James, Commissioner	22	Paris House of Rothschild	242
on the take, ‘receiving the drop’,		Parish Rate	5–6
‘taking backhanders’, ‘on the square’,		parish workhouses	4
‘on the level’	23–24, 51	Parliamentary Army	168
One World Government	200	Parsons, William J., Captain	212–14, 227
only accept reality		Rear Admiral	228
once accomplished for them	170	part of the Craft	51
only nuclear bombing of		‘Patsy’	187–89
sovereign country and its people	125	pay high taxes to buy peace from	
Onassis, Aristotle, Chief of Mafia	202	International Bankers	144
OP BARBAROSSA	158	PC stands for Paedophile Country	32
Operation JAMES BOND	58	peace, freedom and culture	143
Operation SUBEND	58, 60, 87	Peace Guild	1–3, 8
Operation WINNIE THE POOH	58	Peace is an uneasy subject	144
Oppenheimer, Robert, J., Dr	198, 227	peacetime, everywhere America isn’t	145
Order of Merit (OM)	206	Peach, Blair,	
Order of the Crown of India		training as Special Needs teacher	39
(women only)	168–69	Pearl Harbor	55–106, 109–10, 117–22, 125–27, 130, 134, 139–41, 144
Order of the Indian Empire	168–69	peasant	231
Order of the Star of India	168	pea soup	205
order out of chaos	15, 18, 21, 34–37, 45, 85, 206	Peace is preservation of another country’s	
order through chaos	28	social structure	131
order, ‘Nordic-Anglo-Saxon Freemasonry		Peace: “No resistance to Communism”	131
Communist Colonisation’	206	Peel, Robert, Home Secretary	11
Ottoman pashas	242	peerage	202
Otway, Sergeant	18	Penal Code	2
out-of-focus hammer and sickle	143	Pentagon	192, 229–30
Overseers of the Poor	5	persuading prisoners to	
oxygen was sucked	176	confess to crimes not committed	52
		Petty Constables (PC)	3, 6, 8, 13
P		Philip V of Spain	168
PA-K2 diplomatic codes	83, 101–02	Philippines	56, 69, 104, 120, 137, 225
Pacific War prophet	86	Phillips, Admiral	96
paedophile	14–15, 32, 35–39	Phillips, Mark, Captain, ‘Dusty Fog’	153
paedophile non-Jews bribed to assist	177	phoenix from the ashes	138
paedophiles promoted for mutual cover	38	phoenix of Japan	144
palanquin	236–37	photographic blame	185
Palau in the Carolines	134	phrenology, superstition,	
Palestine, land	234, 238–39, 242–44	prejudice and class distinction	33
Palestine Exploration Fund, London	243	pile of shit	204
Palestine Jewish Colonization Agency		pinch or shout	53
(PICA)	243	Pirate Captain Temporary,	
Palmer, William, Chief Inspector	22–24	President George W. Bush	192
		<i>Planet of the Apes</i>	177

Plattsburg	109	‘Potus’: President of the United States	61
plausible deniability	128, 140	pouch	61
plethora of confused parentage	163	Powell, Carroll A., Colonel	102
plethora of high and low crimes	15	Powell, Paulus Prince, Rear Admiral	74–75
Ploegsteert Wood, sector of Ypres Salient,		PR	13, 25, 36–37
aka ‘Tommys of Plug Street’	157–58	Precision Saturation Bombing	176
Plus Programme	34	pregnant	163–64, 189
Poland	61	President Consistoire de Paris	243
Poles	162, 185–86	pressure phase and suction phase	218
police ‘wooden tops’	47	Prince ‘Bertie’ Edward	162, 164, 187, 189
police constantly trying to fit crimes	31	Prince of Pless, HSH Hans Heinrich XV,	
police assume guilt	29	Jan Henryk XV Von Hochberg	
police creating 80% of all crime		of Pszczyna	187–88
intergenerationally	25	Prince of Steel	238
police employ people to drive police cars		Prince ‘Tax’ Rainier	203
to increase their apparent miles	40	Prince Yakov (James) Egnatashvili	
police from Australia/NZ			232–34, 237, 240
stole their own cars	41	Princess Maria Teresa Von Pless	188–89
police have been repeatedly		Prisons of the Poor	6
convicted of fraud	4	Profit at the cost of human lives	206
police lie in Court	29	Project Y	212, 221
police man beaten by the public	13	prolific rooter,	
Police Marine Support Unit	10	plethora of illegitimate children	32
police posturing	37	prone to conceiving illegit. children	235
police PR department		prone to drunkenness	
between media and public	37	with methylated spirits	47
police spend forever stealing files	34	proud tradition of the police	3
police tradition of building		proxy British Intelligence Agents	186
illegal structures	41	Przhevalsky, Nikolai	232
<i>Policing Pledge for Londoners</i>	36	psychological testing	222
Polish government in exile	186	psychological warfare	176
Political Correctness	21, 32–37, 48	Pszczyna (Pless),	
Political Correct socialists		just outside of Warsaw, Poland	188
(Metropolitan Police Committee)	37	public demand honesty	25
political fame	164	public opinion	57
Poor House	4–8, 11	publicly peaceful/private warring	
Poor Relief Act	8	President Roosevelt	89
Poor Tax	4–10	pulsing neon sign	199
Popov, Dusko	67–68	Purnell, W. R., Rear Admiral	227
Port Chicago, 35 miles northeast		Purple code machine	56, 78, 83–84, 90, 97–102
of San Francisco	209–29		
Port Chicago/Concord	209, 214	Putin, Vladimir	236
Post-War black propaganda	179		
post-war carve-up	174	Q	
post WWII carve-up	186	Queen Frederika of Greece	49
posthumous Masonic influence	149, 154	Queen Victoria, ugly	234
potbelly, narrow shoulders & false teeth	233	Queen Wilhelmina	59
Potsdam Conference (17 July–2 Aug. 1945)		questions over Winston’s parentage	162
	132, 135, 139–40, 174, 185, 189–91	<i>Quinalt Victory</i>	210–14, 218–19, 222

R		Rothermere, Lord	87
radar	104	Rothschilds	128, 233, 237
Radford, Arthur W., Admiral	110	Rothschilds, Baron	164
Radio Telegraphy/Marconi telegraph	10	Rothschild conception of Stalin	234
RAF failed to follow up on crashes of "The Few"	171	Rothschild, Edmond de, Baron	234–44
Rainbow 5/WPL 46/WPPac46	63	Rothschild, James de	236, 240–42, 245
Raleigh	112, 118	Rothschild, Lionel Walter	243
Ramsay, DeWitt C., Admiral	110	Rothschild, Mayer Amschel	240
Ranneft, Captain, Dutch naval attaché	73	Rothschild, Nathan Mayer	164, 187
Rape & Destruction of countries' social structures & resources	142	Rothschild, Victor, 2BR, stole nuclear programme from Los Alamos	198,
rarely photographed together	165	fifth man in Cambridge Five	221
rascals	1	Rowan, Charles, Sir	12
rebelled	13	Royal Air Force and Dresden airmen were ashamed	177
rebellion within army of occult	177	Royal biscuit tin	145
regular attenders	51	Royal Commission, Private Manufacture and Trading in Arms	156
Reichschancellory	169	Royal Green Jacket Regiment	37
reign of terror	128	Royal Military Academy	165
Repair Ship	118	Royal Military College at Sandhurst	154
repeating history	202	royalty ticket	42
residual radiation	222	Rural Constabulary Act	16
resignation (due to health)	202	Russia, monster-without-monarchy	200
résumé	184–85	Russian-Japanese Pearl Harbor	144
retarded	195	Russian accounts are quite detailed	197
retroactively reclassified	222	Russian Civil War	162
reversed the order at any time	191	Russian military	236
revetments	223	Russian politics	234–36, 239
Richardson, James O., Admiral, commander of Pacific fleet	76–77, 99, 110	Russian propaganda	141
Richfield Oil Co tanker <i>Pat Doheny</i>	106	Russian Red Army	132
Richter scale	209	Russian revolutionaries	44
riot	1, 3, 7–8, 14–19, 34, 41–43	Russo-American coalition	132
River Elbe	176–77	S	
Roberts Commission	90	saboteur channels	84
Rochefort, Joseph J., Commander	57, 66, 101–02	sadomasochist group sex	25
Rockefeller's Standard Oil	234	Sadtler, Otis K., Colonel	90
'Rogues Gallery'	26	Safford, Laurance F., Commander	90
role is misery	34	Saigon	96–97
role model for homo marriage, cuckolded each other for 30 years	31	Salon Kitty, version on outskirts São Paulo, Brazil, another in Portugal	54
Rome-Berlin-Tokyo Axis	63	Sandhurst	154–55
Roosevelt, Franklin D., Pres. (Freemason)	57, 61–67, 71–91, 99–103, 114, 119–25, 131, surreptitiously killed 142–44, 148, 171–74, 181–86, 193–94, 200–01	San Diego	76, 97
root anything with money or status	163	San Francisco	56, 73–75, 92, 118, 199, 209, 213–14, 228–29
		saturation bombing	174
		Scandinavia	69
		scapegoat	121, 226–27
		schizophrenics	15, 51

science of Judaism	243–44	'shut up or face death by firing squad'	166
scot-free	3	Siam	97
Scott, Hunter	227	Siberia	132, 135, 147
Scotland Yard Freemasons' stronghold	11, 18, 23–26, 33, 45, 51–52	'side of mutton being huffed on me'	42
Seaplane Tender	118	side with fascism, colonise to communism and keep our reputation clean	206
<i>Sea Power in the Pacific</i>	55, 86	Sidney Street Siege	16, 44, 155, 162
Second Lieutenant in 4th Hussars cavalry	155	Simpson, Wallis	62, 165
Second Police Reserve (untrained undisciplined civilian volunteers)	46	Singapore	63, 69–70, 85, 96–97
Secretary-General of United Nations	40	sinopause	200
Secretary of State for the Colonies	162	six-year-old's tea party	129
Secret Police files in St Petersburg	146	slang of Ploegsteert trenches	158
secret press briefing	87–88	Slater, Harold (International News Service)	88
security thru war is no security at all	205	slavery of the poor	6
Sefarades, Arabic-speaking Jewish natives	242	Slim, Lord	130
self-sabotage	57, 66, 80–83, 87, 93, 101, 107–09, 115, 122	slippery nature of deniability in war	134
self-sabotaging sperm	151	smallpox	231
separation of 500–1000 nautical miles	120	Smith, Bob, Senator, New Hampshire	227
Serious Crime Squad	25	Smith, Walter Bedell, Colonel (Marshall's secretary)	91–92
set off under test conditions	218	smoke and mirrors	198
seven easiest days of WWII battle	145	smoke signal right across universe	199
sex-criminal specifically paroled	60	Spaatz, Carl, Lieutenant General	190–91
sex clubs on Tuesday nights, Hobson St	41	'Square'	166
sexual indiscretions and alcoholism	32	social engineering was rife, of the entire world	51 132
sexually-deviant shame	239	socio-economic system	8
sexually deviant UN workers	143	sodomise him and film it every week	68
sexual relations with his own daughter	187	sodomy apart	168
shagging his NKVD interpreter	62	<i>Softly Softly</i>	50
shame	233–34, 239	solo-mothers	32
shark-infested waters	225	sophisticated niece/wife Betty	241
sharpened bamboo spears	129	Sōryū (Kyūjūitai)	112
Shaw, George Bernard	204	South Africa Cape Colony, Transvaal & Rhodesia	165
Shaw, Norman	25	South Korea	137
Sheffield	156	Spain	142
Shelley, Norman	171	Special Constables	17, 46
sheoples to the slaughter	174	Special Constabulary used when crime to be solved	46
Sherrod, Robert (<i>Time</i>)	87	Special Operations Executive (SOE)	171
ship girls lurk around whenever anything was going down	41	Special Patrol Group of the Met Police	39
Ship Harbour, Argentina, Newfoundland	171	special relationship with US	202
Shoah/Holocaust	245	speeches	170–71, 203
Short, Walter C., General	65–66, 74, 79, 82–84, 88–95, 99–102, 121	Spencer Churchill	153
Shrove Tuesday (13 February 1945)	174	Spencer, Rudolph H.	149, 153
'Shut the fuck up'	37	sphere of influence	186, 201
		<i>Sport</i>	22

Spruance, Raymond A., Admiral	110	
St Petersburg	146	
Stalin/Iosef/Soso/Chopura/Geza/ Besoshvili/Koba/Man of Steel/Prince of Steel	16, 37, 50, 127–28, 131–32, 135, 139–48, 162, 171, 174, 184–86, 190, 193, 198–202, 231–47, 251–52	
Stalin, sneaky	139	
Stalin's trainer, minder and 2nd cousin Winston Churchill	139	
Stalin's United Nations	122	
Stalin in exile in Siberia in 1915	147	
Stanley, Major	42	
Stark, Admiral	66, 74, 80–81, 89–92, 99–103	
Stark, Harold R., Chief of Naval Operations	74	
starvation-in-action	142	
State of Israel	179	
steal-and-blame	2	
steal the appropriate files	26	
steal Luftwaffe manufact. schedules	170	
Stettin on the Baltic	201	
Stimson, Henry, Secretary of War	66, 74, 82, 89, 190–92	
Stolen Motor Vehicle Squad	41	
Stolley, Roger A.	67, 74, 119	
stop order	191	
strafed	177	
straw sandals	129, 137	
stray rooting	236	
Strong, George V., General	76	
strongest contemp. army in world	141	
sub-standard physical specimens	137	
suggestions to blaze 600,000 refugees	172	
suicide, labelled 'special attack'	138	
Suisan Bay	209	
suitcase slid to his feet	42	
suppress history with raise of eyebrow	242	
surveillance war	203	
survived many media deaths, lives in MI-5 safehouse, London	123	
sustained and "proud" marriages	163	
Suzuki, Prime Minister	141, 191	
swallow information just as fast	205	
swarming in their police cars	40	
sword from straightened truck spring	130	
syphilis	149, 165	
		T
Task Force Z	98	
tasteless food	205	
taught to be cautious	51	
Tavistock	149, 157–58, 169, 200–06	
Tavistock bulldog	200	
tax-for-peace	241	
Tbilisi	231–32	
tea-party cultures in field of freedom	144	
Teaff, P. L., Ensign	107	
Technical Paper # 6 'Port Chicago Explosion'	221–22	
Tehran Conference (November 1943)	185	
Tennessee	112	
terrorist bombing, London Tube, 07.07.2005	5 3	
TESTM dispatches	88	
Thailand	97	
<i>The Classification and Use of Fingerprints</i>	44, 249	
the Duke of London is dead	202	
The Few	170–71	
<i>The Great Pacific War</i>	55–56, 86	
<i>The Magic Roundabout</i>	48–49, 251	
<i>The Professionals</i>	50	
"The Rothschild Colonization"	242	
"Thieves Law"	21	
third and fourth wave of planes	116–18	
thunderclap of Anglo-American annihilation	174	
Tibbets, Paul Warfield Jr., (23 Feb. 1915–) Brigadier General	193–94	
Tigard, Oregon	119	
<i>Time</i> magazine	103, 182	
Time of Delivery message	92–94	
Tinian Island	211, 214, 225, 229	
tipping bowler hat to commoner	186	
Tithings	1	
TNT	218, 223	
Tojo, Hideki, General	65	
Tokyo	132	
took one on the copper	233	
toothless dragon	142	
toothless geriatric needs thick soup	203	
toothless military were occupied eating thick soup in a cold climate	203	
TOP SECRET	94, 119	
torpedoes	55, 71, 112	
Torpex	218, 221, 223	

total social control	46	USS <i>Lexington</i>	97
Tottenham Outrage	44	USS <i>Litchfield</i>	106
touting the homosexual lifestyle to schoolchildren	40	USS <i>Nevada</i>	97, 118, 126
Tower of London	20	USS <i>Oklahoma</i>	97, 118
Towers, John H., Admiral	110	USS <i>Ommaney Bay</i>	116
toxic gas	161	USS <i>Saratago</i>	76, 97
Trafalgar Square	17, 34	USS <i>Thresher</i>	106
traffic cops	8	USS <i>Utah</i>	112, 118
Trans-Siberian Railroad	136	USS <i>Ward</i>	73
translator did not tell fully what I said	227	UN, pillow-biters version of totalitarian communism	143
treason-with-complicit-pedantic-excuses	79	UN: UNcultured, UNpeaceful, UNfamily, UNutopian and UNfree	143
treason gets the medal and protest gets treason	81	United Nations' fresh-mint dragon	143
Treaty of Versailles	162	United Nations	244–46
'Tricycle'/'Disco'	67	United Nations is all arse	143
Trieste on the Adriatic	201	Ukraine	162
Tripartite Pact	69, 119–20	Umezu, Yoshijiro, commanding general of Kwantung Army	134
Trotsky	37	uneasy link between peace & taxes	144
truck-spring swords	138	untermenschem (people not considered worthy of living)	172
Truman, President	131, 144, 184–94	uranium/U-235	194, 212, 228
posted highest post-European war kill	198–202	urge-and-opportunity	236
Truman, 'true by name, not by nature'	192	Utopia . . . Peace, Freedom & Culture	131
trump card	174		
Tudor system	1	V	
Tungī, Siaosi Tāufa'āhau Tupoulahi, King of Tonga	41–42	van Dyke, Hartford	73–75
Turf Fraud Scandal	22–24	van Dyke, Mason, Army Intelligence Officer	74–75
Turkish Artillery	156	Vanderbilt, William Kissam	149
Turks were all stoned on hashish	155	verballing – lying by the police	2, 29
Turner, Richmond Kelly, Admiral, chief of Naval War Plans, arrogant, conceited	80, 100	Vickers-Armstrong	156
Twin Towers	57, 83, 123, 126	victim, witness to their own demise	31
Tyler, William, PC	44	victim units (gisei-butai)	138
typical Jewish behaviour	233	Victory	210–14, 218–19, 222, 229
		Vienna already sufficiently neurotic and fascist	201
		Vietnam with French Foreign Legion	181
U		Vincent, Howard	24
U-boat	169	visual madness (tics and stinks)	3
US Army Strategic Air Forces in Pacific	190	vote for every £50 of land he owned	8
US Customs list of practising New Zealand paedophiles (75)	39	Vsailevsky	135
US Government	209, 222	vultures then escaped from the zoo	177
US Gunboat <i>Panay</i>	120		
USS <i>Antares</i>	104	W	
USS <i>Condor</i>	73	Wailing Wall	243
USS <i>Enterprise</i>	97	Wake Island	97, 116, 120
USS <i>Indianapolis</i>	97, 214, 225–26	Waldron, John, Commissioner	51
		walk-in-the-park	129

Chief Justice Sian Elias is a thief, a slapper,
a Syanim Mossad agent, and a contract killer.

Judge Hole has syphilis.

Brian Edwards is a paedophile. He wrote Prime Minister Helen Clark's
biography, *HELEN, Portrait of a Prime Minister*, 2001.

"This is a remarkable story of courage and endurance, the story of an exceptional woman told by one of New Zealand's most respected and enduring broadcasters and journalists. Brian Edwards has been close to the epicentre of power since the late 1960s, when his subject's political odyssey was beginning. His authoritative account is the first book to be published on Helen Clark and will provide the indispensable foundation for any future biography." In 2006, Helen Clark was ranked 20th in 'The Forbes 100 Most Powerful Women'.¹



Brian Edwards is a bisexual and a paedophile. He was first caught in bed with a 12-year-old girl at Messines Road in Karori, Wellington in 1971. He was caught in bed with another 12-year-old girl at 21 Salamanca Road in Kelburn, Wellington, in 1981, and was evicted soon after, for unpaid rent. The 12-year-old girl was from the Anglican Samuel Marsden Collegiate. Brian Edwards has chicken legs and a neckline that resembles a rooster. He has a PhD in Franz Kafka, which creates a riddle of law and international politics, and a society where the innocent are convicted and the guilty are let of scot-free.

Helen Clark is a KGB operative and tried to launch a nuclear strike on New Zealand's Taupo, working in conjunction with the Zionist Vladimir Putin, who lived in Wellington posing as a fisheries inspector (1980–82). This was done under cover of a Nuclear Free Zone. Much of this was published in the *New Zealand Truth* on 22 March 2007, and none of it has been answered. Helen's 'friends' are now beginning to ask questions.

¹ *Forbes Asia*, 18 Sept. 2006. Forbes is a Zionist rag that supports such Jewish rogues as Robert Maxwell (aka Jan Ludvik Hoch) and Rupert Murdoch, who kidnaps his own staff to make the news; and such KGB agents as Helen Clark, who was complicit in the same kidnapping of Olaf Wiig and Steve Centanni, as was Anita McNaught, Olaf Wiig's wife.

The Jews are not good rulers of the planet. They bred the Jewish leaders of WWII, hid their Jewish secret society origins and then used them to kill Jews in order to create a state of Israel. Ever since, Israel has been a Mecca for war, peace frauds, oil thefts, insurance jobs (9-11), international designer drug rings, and political-psychological sex-rings.

The sexual and psychological training of Western leaders has led to such control of governments, voting has become a complete waste of time, disguised, rather badly, as free choice.

This has resulted in a One World Order where entire economies are controlled by globalisation, where stock and financial markets are rigged – the Jews again – either to retain or replace the current leader of a country.

The British Police are constantly fitting people up for crimes that they, or their secret society, committed. The British Police then colonised the planet with their methods and now police everywhere routinely fit up their citizens – especially when they have spoken out.

Hitler, Stalin, Churchill and the British Monarchy were all related. They were all Jews, and all a subset of the Rothschild family. The famous five then went about migrating Jews through pogroms, and killing Jews under the guise of war. As planned, this created enough public sympathy to be given a country. Israel has been at war ever since and has provided the mechanisms and arms for most international conflicts from 1948 – with the Rothschilds creating the conflicts from the 1840s.

The media has become an exercise in lying to the public. The Jews control the media and the people in it. Through media lies the Jews have presented themselves as a meek peace-creating people. The opposite is true. The Jews are the biggest warmongers on the planet. They control the finances, the media, monarchies, governments, drugs, the sex industry and the financial markets – but principally they control the US Government to such a degree that America's international policy is Israel's domestic policy.

So why is Henry Kissinger, the Jewish mass murderer of some 50 million people, in the White House, and why has he remained unchallenged for four decades? A little background on inside jobs might help. Let's start with the British Police, Pearl Harbor and a nuclear test in San Francisco.



COUSINS



AT ARMS

ISBN 978-0-473-12247-8



9 780473 122478 >

GIFTING THE UNITED NATIONS TO STALIN

HALLETT & SPYMASTER



GIFTING THE UNITED NATIONS TO STALIN

